

# Index to Geophysical Abstracts 184-187 1961

JAMES W. CLARKE, DOROTHY B. VITALIANO, VIRGINIA S. NEUSCHEL, and others

---

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY BULLETIN 1146-E

*Abstracts of current literature  
pertaining to the physics of  
the solid earth and to  
geophysical exploration*



**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR**

**STEWART L. UDALL, *Secretary***

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**

**Thomas B. Nolan, *Director***

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. Price 40 cents (single copy). Subscription price: \$1.75 a year; 50 cents additional for foreign mailing. Use of funds for printing this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (June 23, 1960).

# INDEX TO GEOPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS 184-187, 1961

By James W. Clarke and others

## AUTHOR INDEX

### A

	Abstract
Abdullayev, R. N. See Afanas'yev, G. D	185-56
Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. First photographs of the reverse side of the moon -----	186-111
Adachi, Ryuzo. On the magnification of the record of a vibration by an electro-magnetic-type transducer and a galvanometer-----	186-279
Adadurov, G. A., Balashov, D. B., and Dremine, A. N. Research on volume compressibility of marble under high pressure-----	186-595
Adamiya, Sh. A. Age of the "young" granites of the Khrami crystalline massif --	187-43
Adams, J. A. S., Osmond, J. K., Edwards, George, and Henle, W. Absolute dating of the Middle Ordovician-----	184-29
Adams, W. M., and Allen, D. C. Reading seismograms with digital computers -	186-203
Adams, W. M., Preston, R. G., Flanders, P. L., Sachs, D. C., and Perret, W. R. Summary report of strong-motion measurements, underground nuclear detonations-----	184-258
See also Stauder, William.	
Adams, W. M., and Carder, D. S. Seismic decoupling for explosions in spherical cavities-----	186-238
Adylov, F. T., and Mavlyanov, A. V. Geological-geophysical characteristics of productive strata of the Paleogene of the Zapadnyy Izbaskent field-----	187-212
Aebersold, P. C. Radioisotopes-----	186-337
Afanas'yev, G. D. On application of the potassium-argon method for geological purposes in the light of results of investigations of rocks and minerals of the Caucasus-----	184-50
— Structure of the earth's crust and some problems in petrography -----	185-346
Afanas'yev, G. D., Abdullayev, R. N., Bagdasaryan, G. P., Knorre, K. G., Rubinshteyn, M. M., and Studenikova, Z. V. Results of geochronological investigations of magmatic rocks of the Caucasus -----	185-56
Afanas'yev, G. D., Kozhina, T. K., and Starik, I. Ye. Results of age determinations of standard samples of muscovite, biotite and microcline by the argon method -----	185-19
Afanas'yev, N. L. Interpretation of $\Delta g$ anomalies by a direct method-----	184-380
— Smoothing of gravity anomalies -----	186-395
Afanas'yeva, V. I., and Kalinin, Yu. D. Very great and great geomagnetic storms and certain problems of their theory -----	187-435
Agaletsky, P. N., Yeforov, K. N., and Martsinyak, A. I. Results of absolute determinations of the acceleration due to gravity by three independent methods in the point "VNIIM" (Leningrad) -----	184-397
Agarwal, R. G. See Sawatzky, H. B.	
Agocs, W. B. Seismic field procedure -----	187-561
Agocs, W. B., Hartman, R. R., and Curtis, C. E. Interpretation of airborne magnetometer and scintillation counter survey in four selected areas of Laos -	184-507
Agocs, W. B., Paton, J. R., and Alexander, J. B. Airborne magnetometer and scintillation counter survey over parts of Johore and Malacca (Area 5) -----	185-482
Agoshkov, M. I., and Yenikev, N. B. Kursk magnetic anomaly-----	184-506
Ahmad, F. A brief comparative study of the geological formations of western Australia and peninsular India and its bearing on the drift hypothesis -----	187-262
— Glaciation and Gondwanaland-----	187-263
Ahrens, L. H. See Nicolaysen, L. O.	
Aida, Yoko. See Iida, Kumizi	
Airinei, Ștefan. Normal and reverse magnetization in the region of the Uroi andesite volcano (Hunedoara region) -----	184-495

- Airinei, Ștefan. Study of the gravity effect of the outer limit of the Cretaceous flysch of eastern Muntenia (between the valleys of the Prahova and Teleajen-Drajna) ----- 187-330
- See also Ștefanescu, S. S.
- A. J. G. N. Eruption of Mount Cameroon in 1959 ----- 187-617
- Akamatu, Kei. On microseisms in frequency range of 1 c/s to 200 c/s ----- 186-534
- Akasofu, Syun-Ichi, and Chapman, Sydney. A study of magnetic storms and auroras ----- 187-437
- The ring current, geomagnetic disturbance, and the Van Allen radiation belts ----- 185-432
- The sudden commencement of geomagnetic storms ----- 187-436
- Aki, Keiiti. Crustal structure in Japan from the phase velocity of Rayleigh waves. Part 1. Use of the network of seismological stations operated by the Japan Meteorological Agency ----- 187-363
- Further study of the mechanism of circum-Pacific earthquakes from Rayleigh waves ----- 184-172
- Aki, Keiiti, and Nordquist, J. M. Automatic computation of impulse response seismograms of Rayleigh waves for mixed paths ----- 186-201
- Akimov, A. T. Results of permafrost-geophysical investigations in the eastern part of the Bol'shaya Zemlya tundra ----- 185-193
- Aksel'rod, S. M. Performance analysis of induction logging sounding device when the receiver and generator coil circuits are tuned in resonance ----- 187-206
- Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists. A new instrument for recording earthquakes ----- 186-207
- Discussion—Perspectivities in the solar system ----- 186-371
- Aldrich, L. T., Asada, T., Bass, M. N., Hales, A. L., Tuve, Merle, and Wetherill, G. W. The earth's crust ----- 185-350
- Aldrich, L. T., Bass, M. N., Tuve, M. A., and Wetherill, G. W. The earth's crust. Seismic studies ----- 184-427
- Aldrich, L. T., Wetherill, G. W., Bass, M. N., Compston, W., Davis, G. L., and Tilton, G. R. Mineral age measurements ----- 184-27
- Aldrich, L. T., Wetherill, G. W., Bass, M. N., Tilton, G. R., and Davis, G. L. Mineral age measurements and earth history ----- 185-2
- See also Davis, G. L., and Tilton, G. R.
- Aleksandruk, V. M. Determination of absolute geologic age by the rhenium method ----- 187-13
- Aleksin, A. G. Outline in principle of the method of exploration for oil and gas deposits ----- 185-239
- Aleva, G. J. J. Geochemical and geophysical exploitation of the Nigadoo base metal deposit, N. B., Canada ----- 184-290
- Alexander, J. B. See Agocs, W. B.
- Alexander, W. M., McCracken, C. W., and LaGow, H. E. Interplanetary dust particles of micro-size probably associated with the Leonid meteor stream --- 187-68
- See also McCracken, C. W.
- Alfano, Luigi. The influence of surface formations on the apparent resistivity values in electrical prospecting. Pt. 1 ----- 184-279
- The influence of surface formations on the apparent resistivity values in electrical prospecting. Pt. 2 ----- 186-291
- Alford, J. L. See Hudson, D. E.
- Alford, R. P. Modern logging programs and interpretation methods ----- 186-343
- See also Tixier, M. P.
- Algermissen, S. T. Underground and surface gravity survey, Leadwood, Missouri ----- 185-317
- Aliyev, A. G., Minzberg, L. V., and Nikolayeva, L. A. Reservoir properties of the Apsheron Peninsula ----- 187-214
- Aliyev, V. I. See Kashkay, M. A.
- Allan, T. D. A magnetic survey in the western English Channel ----- 186-521
- See also Laughton, A. S.
- Allredge, L. R., and Van Voorhis, G. D. Depth to sources of magnetic anomalies ----- 187-491
- Allen, Adrian. Seismic refraction investigations of the preglacial valley of the River Teifi near Cardigan ----- 184-572
- Allen, C. R., Kamb, W. B., Meier, M. F., and Sharp, R. P. Structure of the lower Blue Glacier, Washington ----- 185-296
- Allen, D. C. See Adams, W. M.
- Allsopp, H. L. Rb-Sr age measurements on total rock and separated-mineral fractions from the Old Granite of the Central Transvaal ----- 185-39



## Abstract

- Alsop, L. E., Sutton, G. H., and Ewing, Maurice. Free oscillations of the earth observed on strain and pendulum seismographs ----- 184-187  
 — Measurement of Q for very long period free oscillations ----- 186-184  
 See also Brune, J. N.
- Alter, Dinsmore. Evolution of the moon----- 186-84
- Alterman, Z., Jarosch, H., and Pekeris, C. L. Oscillations of the earth ----- 184-183  
 — Propagation of Rayleigh waves in the earth ----- 184-184, 186-188  
 See also Pekeris, C. L.
- Al'tshuler, L. V., and Kormer, S. B. On the internal constitution of the earth-- 185-375
- Alypova, O. M. See Markhinin, Ye. K.
- Amano, H. See Tanaka, Yutaka.
- Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Brandt, S. B., and Bartnitskiy, Ye. N. Determination of the absolute age of potassium feldspars by the argon method----- 184-17  
 — On E. K. Gerling's method of determining the activation energy of radiogenic gases in minerals----- 185-21
- Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Brandt, S. B., Bartnitskiy, Ye. N., Gasanov, S. A., and Gurvich, V. S. On the loss mechanism of radiogenic argon in micas----- 184-16
- Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Brandt, S. B., Ivanov, V. S., and Truzhnikov, M. S. On the method of mass-spectroscopic determination of radiogenic argon in rocks - 184-13
- Amirkhanov, Kh. I., Brandt, S. B., Bartnitskiy, Ye. N., Gurvich, V. S., and Gasanov, S. A. Problem of retention of radiogenic argon in glauconites----- 184-10
- Amirkhanov, Kh. I., and Magatayev, K. S. On the results of establishing the absolute geological age of sedimentary deposits in the oil-bearing region of Dag-  
 estan ----- 184-47
- Amstutz, G. C. Some basic concepts and thoughts on the space-time-analysis of rocks and mineral deposits in orogenic belts----- 186-360
- Ananyan, A. L. Subsurface heat of the Dzhermuk region and the problem of utilization of natural hot waters ----- 184-420
- Anders, Edward. Extinct radioactivity and the prehistory of the solar system --- 186-65  
 See also Fish, R. A., Goles, G. G., and Lipschultz, M. E.
- Anderson, D. L. Elastic wave propagation in layered anisotropic media ----- 186-240
- Anderson, E. C. See Van Dilla, M. A.
- Ando, Takeshi. See Nakamura, Hisayoshi.
- Andrei, Justin. See Visarion, Marius.
- Andreyev, B. A. Faye gravity anomalies and isostasy ----- 187-288
- Andreyev, S. S. Use of epicentrals with an unknown velocity section ----- 186-158
- Androsenko, A. L., Broder, D. L., and Lashuk, A. I. Gamma radiation produced by inelastic scatter of neutrons with energies of 3 Mev ----- 184-532
- Angenheister, G. H., and Consbruch, Claus von. Pulsation of the magnetic field of the earth in Göttingen for 1953-1958 ----- 187-421
- Angenheister, G. H., Dengler, Heinrich, and Hahn, Albrecht. Geomagnetic measurements near Waldhausen (Lahn basin) as an aid in the search for Devonian iron ores ----- 186-523
- Anokhina, L. K. See Voytkovich, G. V.
- Anpilogov, A. P. Lithologic characteristics of the productive sediments of the Devonian of the Tuymazy field according to logging data ----- 184-305
- Antoine, J. See Ewing, J. I.
- Antropov, P. Ya. Main tasks of geological prospecting and exploration operations for oil and gas in 1959-65----- 184-312
- Antsilevich, M. G., and Shevnin, A. D. On the problem of the geomagnetic observations by the first Soviet space rocket----- 184-476
- Aoki, Harumi. Seismic waves in the region near explosive origin ----- 186-287  
 See also Iida, Kumizi.
- Aprudov, V. A. On the neotectonics and seismicity of the territory of the Mongolian People's Republic----- 184-160  
 — Seismotectonic observations in the area of the North Hangay earthquake of 1905 (Mongolian People's Republic)----- 184-143
- Arakelyan, V. A. See Zhirov, K. K.
- Arima, Sumiteru. See Fukuzawa, Hiroshi.
- Arkhangel'skiy, V. T. Problems of the theory of the long-period vertical seismometer----- 184-210
- Arkhangel'skiy, V. T., Kirnos, D. P., Popov, I. I., and Solov'yev, V. N. A test observation of long-period seismic waves at the Simferopol' station----- 186-214
- Armands, Gösta, and Landergren, Sture. Geochemical prospecting for uranium in northern Sweden; the enrichment of uranium in peat ----- 184-520
- Armitage, Angus. See Heathcote, N. H. de V.

- Arnold, J. R. See Honda, Masatake, and Van Dilla, M. A.
- Arnold, Kurt. Contributions to gravimetric geodesy ----- 185-249
- Numerical examples of the rigorous theory of the figure of the earth ----- 185-250
- The precessional motion of the earth and the orbit of artificial earth satellites, the flattening of the earth and the density distribution in the interior ---- 184-439
- Arrhenius, Gustaf. Geological record on the ocean floor ----- 187-601
- Artamonov, L. V., and Shuval-Sergeyev, N. M. Use of aeroelectrical exploration for geologic mapping ----- 186-307
- Artemov, Yu. M. See Zhiron, K. K.
- Asada, T. See Aldrich, L. T.
- Asano, Shuzo. Reflection and refraction of elastic waves at a corrugated boundary surface. Pt. 1. The case of incidence of SH wave ----- 187-152
- See also Matuzawa, Takeo.
- Ashizawa, F. T., and Kuroda, P. K. The occurrence of the short-lived iodine isotopes in natural and in depleted uranium salts ----- 185-392
- Asimov, Isaac. The double planet ----- 186-93
- Aslanyan, A. T. The dynamic problem of geotectonics ----- 185-264
- Astier, J. L. See Breusse, J. J. and Migaux, Léon.
- Aswathanarayana, U. Nuclear geology—a review ----- 186-344
- See also Mahadevan, C.
- Atherton, David. See Carter, Adams.
- Atkins, E. R., Jr. Techniques of electric log interpretation ----- 186-311
- Atkins, E. R., Jr., and Smith, G. H. The significance of particle shape in formation resistivity factor-porosity relationships ----- 187-199
- Auberger, Michel, and Rinehart, J. S. Energy loss associated with impact of steel spheres on rocks ----- 184-228
- Ultrasonic velocity and attenuation of longitudinal waves in rocks ----- 184-229
- Ault, W. U. Isotopic fractionation of sulfur in geochemical processes ----- 184-454
- Ault, W. U., Eaton, J. P., and Richter, D. H. Lava temperatures in the 1959 Kilauea eruption and cooling lake ----- 185-591
- See also Eaton, J. P.
- Austin, C. F. Impulse loading of rock targets to produce fracture patterns similar to naturally occurring radial dyke systems ----- 186-598
- See also Slawson, W. F.
- Austin, C. R. Earthquake fluctuations in wells in New Jersey ----- 186-177
- Avdulov, M. V. On interpretation of gravity and magnetic observations by the method of theoretical fields ----- 187-296
- Aver'yanova, V. N., Fedotov, S. A., and Ferchev, M. D. Preliminary data on the earthquake and tsunami of November 6, 1958 ----- 185-124
- See also Fedotov, S. A.
- Aynard, C., Mitrani, H., and Dhinnin, R. Variation of velocities with respect to age in lithology. Application of Faust's law ----- 185-517
- Ayvazov, I. V. Correlation between intensity, magnitude, and focal depth for Caucasus earthquakes ----- 187-113
- Ayzenshtadt, G. Ye. A., Nevolin, N. V., and Eventov, Ya. S. Drilling of extra-deep wells in the central part of the Pri-Caspian depression ----- 184-313
- Azhgirey, G. D. Geologic conditions of forming, kinematics, and dynamics of evolution of folds of geosynclinal type ----- 185-285
- Two genetic types of geosynclinal folding ----- 185-286

## B

- Baadsgaard, Halfdan, Folinsbee, R. E., and Lipson, Joseph. Potassium-argon dates of biotites from Cordilleran granites ----- 185-32
- See also Byström-Askund, A. M., Goldich, S. S., Kuno, Hisashi, and Smith, D. G. W.
- Babkine, Jean, and Bolfa, Joseph. Contribution to the study of the thermomagnetic properties of some basalts ----- 185-442
- Babinets, A. Ye., and Zvol'skiy, S. T. Results of the use of the method of scattered neutrons and gamma-rays in the study of the regime of the moisture content and compaction of soils ----- 185-507
- Backus, George, and Gilbert, Freeman. The rotational splitting of the free oscillations of the earth ----- 186-186
- Backus, M. M. Inverse filtering helps solve problem of offshore multiples ----- 184-545
- Baeschlin, C. F. Special report on levelling and gravity ----- 185-258
- Bagdasarova, A. M. See Fedotov, S. A.

## Abstract

- Bagdasaryan, G. P. On the age of certain intrusions of Armenia according to geologic investigations and radiological determinations (by the argon method) - 184-72  
See also Afanas'yev, G. D.
- Baglietto, E. E. Absolute gravity in Buenos Aires ----- 184-395
- Baile, R. A. Current and future parameters in geophysics ----- 185-234
- Bainbridge, A. E., Sandoval, Paula, and Suess, H. E. Natural tritium measurements by ethane counting ----- 186-457
- Baker, F. W. G. See Nicolet, Marcel.
- Baker, George. A perfectly developed hollow australite ----- 187-77
- Balakina, L. M., Savarenskiy, Ye. F., and Vvedenskaya, A. V. On determination of earthquake mechanism ----- 187-114  
See also Vvedenskaya, A. V.
- Balakrishna, S. Ultrasonic velocities in relation to the degree of metamorphism in limestones ----- 185-160  
— Ultrasonic velocities in some metamorphic rocks ----- 186-270  
See also Hayakawa, Masami.
- Balashov, D. B. See Adadurov, G. A.
- Balavadze, B. K., and Shengelaya, G. Sh. Main features of the crustal structure of the Greater Caucasus according to gravimetric data ----- 187-361
- Balavadze, B. K., and Tvaltvadze, G. K. Crustal structure of the Transcaucasian-Caspian depression according to geophysical data ----- 185-324
- Baldwin, R. W. Overvoltage field results ----- 184-275
- Ball, R. M. The Madison earthquake and its effects ----- 186-133
- Ballakh, I. Ya. Test of the possibility of using seismic surveying for direct prospecting of oil and gas pools ----- 187-567
- Balobayev, V. T. See Polishchuk, N. K.
- Balsley, J. R., and Buddington, A. F. Puzzles in the interpretation of paleomagnetism ----- 186-508
- Balyasnyy, N. D., Boltneva, L. I., Dmitriyev, A. V., Ionov, V. A., and Nazarov, I. M. Determination of the content of radium, thorium, and potassium in rocks with an airplane ----- 185-497
- Balyasnyy, N. D., Kogan, R. M., Nimiforov, M. V., Renne, O. S., and Fridman, Sh. D. Radioisotopic analysis of rocks and soils according to the energy spectrum of gamma-rays in the bottom layer of the atmosphere ----- 187-535
- Bancroft, A. M. The establishment of gravity bases at airports across Canada -- 186-398  
See also Willmore, P. L.
- Banerjee, K. N. Response characteristics of electromagnetic seismographs ---- 184-206
- Banks, M. R. See Irving, E.
- Barabashev, N. P. Physical properties of the lunar surface Pt. 1: Albedo and the color of the lunar surface ----- 186-102  
— The new stage in the study of the moon ----- 186-112
- Barabashev, N. P., Mikhailov, A. A., and Lipsky, Yu. N. An atlas of the moon's far side ----- 187-84
- Baranov, V. I. Problems of age determinations of meteorites ----- 184-100
- Baranov, V. I., and Khristianova, L. A. New data on radioactivity of the Indian Ocean ----- 184-592
- Baranov, Vladimir. Energy of vibrations and nonlinear filtering ----- 187-564  
— Normal gravity outside the earth ----- 184-373  
— The role of mathematics in the art of interpretation ----- 185-229
- Baranovskaya, N. V. See Krylov, A. Ya., and Starik, I. Ye.
- Barnes, V. E. A world wide geological investigation of tektites ----- 186-81  
— Significance of inhomogeneity in tektites ----- 184-112
- Barsukov, O. M. On the problem of three "velocities" of corpuscular streams -- 186-487
- Bartels, Julius, and others. The Second International Polar Year ----- 185-231
- Bartnitskiy, Ye. N. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.
- Bascom, Willard. A hole in the bottom of the sea ----- 186-340
- Bass, M. N. Grenville boundary in Ohio ----- 184-28  
See also Aldrich, L. T., Davis, G. L., and Tilton, G. R.
- Bassett, W. A. Potassium-argon age of Devils Tower, Wyoming ----- 187-15
- Bâth, Markus. Polarization of transverse seismic waves ----- 186-191  
See also Ben-Menahem, Ari, Sahlström, K. E., and Tryggvason, Eysteinn.
- Bauer, A. New estimate of the volume of ice in the Antarctic icecap ----- 187-276  
See also Queille-LeFèvre, Colette.
- Baumgart, I. L. See Hamilton, W. M.
- Baumgarte, J., and Krey, Theodor. Reflection and refraction of plane seismic waves on oblique propagation through N plane-parallel mediums ----- 186-246

	Abstract
Bauminger, E. R., and Cohen, S. G. Natural radioactivity of V <sup>50</sup> and Ta <sup>180</sup> ---	185-489
Baussions, H. G. Some new aspects regarding the estimation of field variables in meteorology and physical geodesy -----	187-235
Bayuk, Ye. I. Study of elastic properties of rock samples from a deep borehole under high pressures -----	186-273
Beals, C. S. A probable meteorite crater of Precambrian age at Holleford, Ontario -----	187-75
Beals, C. S., Innes, M. J. S., and Rottenberg, J. A. The search for fossil meteorite craters -----	184-84
Beck, A. E. Energy requirements of an expanding earth -----	185-262
See also Misener, A. D. -----	
Becker, Alex. Gravity measurements -----	187-324
Beckerley, J. G. Nuclear methods for subsurface prospecting -----	184-526
Beckmann, W. C. See Maries, A. C. -----	
Bedcher, A. Z. Determination of effective porosity of sandy-silty reservoirs by the resistivity of the zone of filtration -----	187-200
Bederke, E. Critical consideration of physical age determination -----	185-7
Bedrinov, V. P. See Tugarinov, A. I. -----	
Behnke, C. On the recording of several seismic impulses generated by fluid sparks on a single magnetic tape -----	184-560
Behrendt, J. C., and Woollard, G. P. An evaluation of the gravity control network in North America -----	184-390
Behrens, Jörn. Seismic refraction measurements at sea -----	185-530
Beiser, Arthur. See Krauskopf, Konrad. -----	
Belen'kiy, Ya. Ye., Mikhaylovskiy, V. N., and Svenson, A. N. Multichannel telemeter for combined geophysical investigations of wells -----	184-303
Bell, Barbara. Major flares and geomagnetic activity -----	187-441
Bell, J. D., Crooks, R. C., Holser, W. T., Sachs, G. F., Williams, J. R., Ribbert, R. B., Jr., and Stone, J. J. Jr. Availability of geothermal energy for the demineralization of saline water -----	185-340
Bell, W. E. See Collett, L. S. -----	
Bellièrre, J. Plastic deformation and ruptural deformation -----	185-572
Belotelov, V. L., and Kondorskaya, N. V. On the correlation between the energy of an earthquake and the maximum rate of oscillation in body waves -----	186-162
Belotelov, V. L., Savarenskiy, Ye. F., and Feofilaktov, V. D. Energy determination of the earthquake of November 15, 1959 -----	184-138
Belousov, V. V. Development of the earth and tectogenesis -----	184-345, 187-254
— Experimental geology -----	185-270
— Tectonic map of the earth -----	186-367
— The origin of folding in the earth's crust -----	186-374
Belousov, V. V., and Rudich, Ye. M. Island arcs in the development of the earth's structure (especially in the region of Japan and the Sea of Okhotsk) -----	187-253
— Place of island arcs in the history of development of the structure of the crust -----	184-346
Belykh, V. A., Sen'ko-Bulatnyy, I. N., and Shulyat'yev, S. A. On the activation effect of silicon by fast neutrons in activation logging in bauxite deposits -----	187-548
Bemmelen, R. W. van. On the mechanics of nappe formation in the East Alps -----	186-368
Bender, J. A., and Gow, A. J. Deep drilling in Antarctica -----	187-278
Benioff, Hugo. Improved seismographs -----	184-249
— Suggestions for standards of noise, amplitude, and spectrum -----	184-248
Benioff, Hugo, Press, Frank, and Smith, Stewart. Excitation of the free oscillations of the earth by earthquakes -----	184-185
See also Brune, J. N. -----	
Ben-Menahem, Ari. Radiation of seismic surface waves from finite moving sources -----	187-116
Ben-Menahem, Ari, and Báth, Markus. A method for determination of epicenters of near earthquakes -----	186-155
See also Press, Frank. -----	
Benson, B. B., and Parker, D. M. Nitrogen/argon and nitrogen isotope ratios in aerobic sea water -----	186-463
See also Richards, F. A. -----	
Bentley, C. R., and Ostenso, N. A. Glacial and subglacial topography of West Antarctica -----	185-226
See also Ostenso, N. A. -----	
Bentor, Y. K. See Emery, K. O. -----	
Berbezier, J. Some new devices used for the investigation and study of radioactive ores -----	185-501

	Abstract
Berckhemer, Hans, and Hiller, Wilhelm. Short-period station seismographs with carrier-frequency amplifier and mechanical recording -----	184-208
Berdichevskiy, M. N., and Raspopov, O. M. Statistical method of treatment of observations in the method of telluric currents -----	184-128
Berg, G. V., and Housner, G. W. Integrated velocity and displacement of strong earthquake ground motion -----	186-165
Berg, J. W., Jr. Earthquakes near Nephi, Utah, on November 28, 1958, and December 1, 1958 -----	185-117
Berg, J. W., Jr., and Cook, K. L. Energies, magnitudes, and amplitudes of seismic waves from quarry blasts at Promontory and Lakeside, Utah -----	187-162
Berg, J. W., Jr., Cook, K. L., Narans, H. D., Jr., and Leamer, R. J. Seismic profiles in northwestern Utah -----	185-541
See also Cook, K. L., Hoffman, J. P., Narans, H. D., Jr., and Viksne, Andris.	
Berggren, Adolf. See Nilsson, Ragnar.	
Bergmann, H. J. Horizontal loop equipment in ground survey -----	185-186
Berkman, R. Ya., and Mikhaylovskiy, V. N. Variation of intensity of alternating magnetic fields of low frequency by the method of double transformation of the signal -----	186-516
Berlage, H. P. On the origin of satellites in general and of the moon in particular -----	184-120
Berlin, T. S., and Khabakov, A. V. On differences in the electrokinetic potentials of carbonate sediments of different origin and composition -----	186-326
Bernads'ka, L. H. See Usenko, I. S.	
Bernal, J. D., Dietz, R. S., and Wilson, J. T. Continental and oceanic differentiation -----	187-246
Bernard, M. C. See Bogdanoff, J. L.	
Bernard, Pierre. A standard seismograph for the study of microseisms -----	185-485
Bernazeaud, Jacques. See Ligneris, X. des.	
Bernshteyn, V. A. On possible changes in the magnetic field in the region of Zavaritskiy Volcano in the first half of 1958 -----	186-529
— On the magnetic field on Zavaritskiy Volcano (Simushir Island, Kurile Islands) -----	185-481
Berzon, I. S. High-frequency seismic investigations -----	184-550
Bésairie, Henri. The crystalline basement of Madagascar -----	185-40
Bespalova, I. D., and Semenov, E. I. Absolute age of the Lovozero and other alkaline massifs of the Kola Peninsula -----	187-30
See also Narbutt, K. I.	
Best, M. G. See McBirney, A. R.	
Beynon, W. J. G. See Bartels, Julius.	
Bezrukov, P. L., Zatonskiy, L. K., and Sergeev, I. V. "Afanasiy Nikitin Mountain" in the Indian Ocean -----	187-611
Bhattacharji, J. C. Comments and some suggestions on Hunter's formula of reduction of observed values of gravity to the earth model for use in Stokes's integral -----	186-347
Bhattacharyya, B. K. Correlation studies of radio-aurora, magnetic, and earth-current disturbances -----	184-471
Bibikova, Ye. V. See Vinogradov, A. P.	
Bidgood, D. E. T. Differential secondary magnetization in some British Cambrian rocks -----	187-482
Bien, G. S., Rakestraw, N. W., and Suess, H. E. Radiocarbon content in Pacific Ocean water -----	185-383
Bigarella, J. J., and Salamuni, Riad. Early Mesozoic wind patterns as suggested by dune bedding in the Botucatú sandstone of Brazil and Uruguay -----	186-510
Biggs, Maurice, Blakely, R. F., and Rudman, A. J. Seismic velocities and synthetic seismogram computed from a continuous velocity log of a test well to the basement complex in Lawrence County, Indiana -----	184-568
Bigotte, Georges. See Théréné Pierre.	
Bil'man, B. M. See Gayskiy, V. N.	
Bilotserkovets', Yu. I. On the density of the coal and country rock of the Donets Basin -----	187-336
Biot, M. A. Theory of folding of stratified viscoelastic media and its implications in tectonics and orogenesis -----	187-251
Biot, M. A., Odé, H., and Roever, W. L. Experimental verification of the theory of folding of stratified viscoelastic media -----	187-252
Birch, Francis. Composition of the earth's mantle -----	187-370
— The velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars, Part 1 -----	184-227
— The velocity of compressional waves in rocks to 10 kilobars, Part 2 -----	186-267

	Abstract
Bisztricsany, Ede, and Kiss, Zoltán. Computation of the mean crustal thickness on a Eurasian path based on Love wave dispersion curves -----	185-143
Bjork, R. L. Analysis of the formation of Meteor Crater, Arizona: a preliminary report -----	187-73
Blackett, P. M. S. Comparison of ancient climates with the ancient latitudes deduced from rock magnetic measurements -----	187-472
Blackett, P. M. S., Clegg, J. A., and Stubbs, P. H. S. An analysis of rock magnetic data -----	184-491
Blackie, A. See MacDowall, J.	
Blaik, Maurice. See Northrop, John.	
Blake, Weston, Jr. Russian settlement and land rise in Nordaustlandet, Spitsbergen -----	186-382
Blakely, R. F. See Biggs, Maurice.	
Bloom, A. L. Late Pleistocene changes of sea level in southwestern Maine -----	187-14
Bloomfield, K. The age of the Chilwa alkaline province -----	187-20
Blundell, D. J. Rock magnetism applied to some geological problems -----	186-500
— The paleomagnetism of some igneous rocks from Antarctica -----	185-470
Boaga, Giovanni. On dynamic levelling -----	185-256
— On some questions relative to Roche's function on the density distribution in the interior of the earth -----	185-344
— On the calculation of normal and conventional orthometric heights -----	185-251
— On the determination of the mean density of the geoid by means of gravity observed at different latitudes -----	185-303
Bobier, Claude, and Glangeaud, Louis. Geodynamics and volcanism of the Montbrison graben and the Forez horst (Morphotectonics, paleovolcanology, and paleomagnetism) -----	186-512
Bobrovnikov, L. Z. To the theory of d-c amplifiers with an electromechanical converter -----	185-187
Bockel, Marc. Terrestrial magnetism at Port-Aux-Français (Kerguelen Islands). First results (October 1, 1957 to February 28, 1958) -----	184-469
Bodemüller, Hellmut. Altitude systems, their definition and their gravimetric determination -----	184-342
Boesen, R., Irving, E., and Robertson, W. A. The palaeomagnetism of some igneous rock bodies in New South Wales -----	187-490
Bogdanoff, J. L., Goldberg, J. E., and Bernard, M. C. Response of a simple structure to a random earthquake-type disturbance -----	186-169
Bogdanov, A. Sh. Development of ore electrical prospecting in the coming years -----	187-186
Bogert, B. P. An observation of free oscillations of the earth -----	184-188
Bogoyavlenskaya, G. Ye. Bezymyanny Volcano on Kamchatka and its agglomerate flows -----	187-619
Bohor, B. F. See Knutson, C. F.	
Bois, Pierre, Chauveau, Jean, and Hémon, Charles. Analogical study of the deformation of a seismic signal -----	187-555
Boletín Sismológico del Servicio Geológico Nacional de El Salvador. Report on the installation of a new seismological station in the western part of the Republic of El Salvador -----	187-137
Bolfa, Joseph. See Bakkin, Jean.	
Bolin, Bert. On the exchange of carbon dioxide between the atmosphere and the sea -----	185-382
— On the use of tritium as a tracer for water in nature -----	184-450
Bolin, Bert, and Eriksson, Erik. Changes in the carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere and sea due to fossil fuel combustion -----	184-24
Bol'shakov, A. S. Application of astatic systems of small dimensions -----	187-464
Bolt, B. A. Machine processing of seismic travel-time data -----	186-202
— Revision of earthquake epicenters and seismic traveltime curves using the IBM 704 computer -----	184-204
— Spheroidal oscillations of the moon -----	185-105
— The revision of earthquake epicenters, focal depths and origin-times using a high-speed computer -----	184-168
— Theoretical phase velocities for a lunar seismic experiment -----	187-83
Bolt, B. A., and Butcher, J. C. Rayleigh wave dispersion for a single layer on an elastic half space -----	184-222
Bolt, B. A., and Dorman, James. Phase and group velocities of Rayleigh waves in a spherical, gravitating earth -----	186-255
Boltneva, L. I. See Balyasnyy, N. D.	
Bonchkovskiy, V. F., and Skur'yat, A. N. The leveling variometer UV -----	186-351

## Abstract

- Bond, F. R. Motion of the aurora and magnetic bays ----- 184-472  
 See also Cole, K. D.
- Bondarchuk, V. H. On geologic movements and their origin ----- 185-275
- Bondarenko, A. T. See Volarovich, M. P.
- Bondarenko, L. P. See Maslenikov, V. A.
- Bonhomme, Michel. Absolute ages in the Bouna granitic massif in Upper Volta  
 and in the Windéné granite in the Ivory Coast ----- 186-24
- Bonhomme, Michel, Mendès, Francisco, and Vialette, Yves. Absolute ages of  
 the Sintra and Castro Daire granites in Portugal by the strontium method ----- 186-25
- Bonhomme, Michel, Philibert, Josette, Roques, Maurice, and Vialette, Yves.  
 Absolute ages in the Viséan and Stephanian of the French Massif Central----- 186-30
- Bonini, W. E. See Moss, J. H., and Steinhart, J. S.
- Boniwell, J. B., and McKenzie, A. M. Case history of the Corridor orebody,  
 Mount Lyell, Tasmania----- 187-221
- Booser, G. D. See Somerton, W. H.
- Borchet, Hermann. Relations between ore deposition, magmatism, and geotec-  
 tonics ----- 186-359
- Borisov, A. A. Gravity anomalies of mountain regions ----- 184-350  
 — On the methods and results of preparation of the regional structural map of  
 Turkmenia according to geophysical data ----- 184-314
- Borisov, A. A., and Rymanov, V. M. On the geologic interpretation of magnetic  
 anomalies of southern central Asia ----- 186-528
- Borisova, K. D., Gorokhov, I. M., and Lobach-Zhuchenko, S. B. Accessory  
 minerals of metasomatically altered Archean granitic gneisses ----- 187-37
- Born, W. T. See Oilweeke.
- Bortfeld, Reinhard. Seismic waves in a mathematical model of the surface layer-  
 Bortfeld, Reinhard, Hürtgen, H., and Köppel, H. Direction shooting----- 184-548
- Boschart, R. A. On the occurrence of low resistivity geological conductors---- 186-290
- Bostick, F. X., Jr. See Smith, H. W.
- Bosum, W. Geomagnetic measurements in the diabase sheet region of the Dill  
 basin and their evaluation ----- 186-524
- Botezatu, Radu. See Ștefanescu, S. S.
- Bott, M. H. P. The granitic layer----- 187-356
- Bott, M. H. P., and Masson-Smith, David. A gravity survey of the Criffel gran-  
 odiorite and the New Red Sandstone deposits near Dumfries ----- 184-401
- Botter, René, Lorius, Claude, and Nief, Guy. On the dating of névé layers in the  
 Antarctic ----- 185-388  
 — On the deuterium content of precipitations in Victoria Land, Antarctic ----- 184-448
- Boulware, R. A. How to analyze reflection data in permafrost areas ----- 185-523
- Bovin, V. P. Methods of directional registration of  $\gamma$ -radiation----- 184-517
- Bowen, Robert. Paleotemperature analyses of Belemnoida and Jurassic paleo-  
 climatology ----- 187-476  
 — Paleotemperature analyses of Mesozoic Belemnoida from Australia and New  
 Guinea----- 185-398
- Bower, M. E. See Gregory, A. F.
- Bowley, A. E. See Goldsmid, H. J.
- Boyd, D., and Roberts, B. C. Model experiments and survey results from wing-  
 tip-mounted electromagnetic prospecting system ----- 187-178
- Boyko, V. N. See Kharaz, I. I.
- Brace, W. F. Analysis of large two dimensional strain in deformed rocks ----- 185-573  
 — Mohr construction in the analysis of large geologic strain ----- 186-592
- Braekken, H. Deep ore exploration by electrical methods. Some experiments  
 and developments ----- 185-191
- Brandt, S. B. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I., and Li, Pu.
- Brant, A. A. See Collett, L. S.
- Brekhovskikh, L. M. Waves in layered media ----- 186-243
- Brereton, R. G. Lunar exploration ----- 184-122  
 — The lunar surface ----- 186-91
- Breusse, J. J., and Astier, J. L. Study of the diapirs in Alsace and Baden Würt-  
 temberg by the resistivity rectangle method ----- 187-182
- Brinkmann, R., Münnich, K. O., and Vogel, J. C. Application of the  $C^{14}$  meth-  
 od to soil formation and ground water circulation----- 185-44
- British Glaciological Society. Field work----- 185-300
- Brockamp, Bernhard. Expanded supplement to the scientific results of the Alfred  
 Wegener German Greenland expedition ----- 185-299  
 — On the hypsographic curve of the moon----- 186-97

- Brockhaus, K., and Joks, H. C. Determination of the hypsometric curve of the moon from observations by J. Franz ----- 184-119
- Broder, D. L. See Androsenko, A. L.
- Brodskaya, S. Yu. Magnetic stability of remanent magnetization of two-component mixtures ----- 185-445
- Brodskiy, A. I., and Goldenfeld, I. V. Appraisal of the trustworthiness of geologic age determination by lead isotope methods ----- 187-8
- Broecker, W. S. A discussion of "Radiocarbon dating of Late Quaternary deposits, south Louisiana" ----- 184-30
- Broecker, W. S., Tucek, C. S., and Olson, E. A. Radio-carbon analysis of oceanic CO<sub>2</sub> ----- 187-376
- Bromery, R. W., Natoff, N. C., and others. Aeromagnetic maps of Pennsylvania ----- 187-502
- Bromery, R. W., White, B. L., and others. Aeromagnetic map of part of the Fairfield quadrangle and part of the Emmitsburg quadrangle, Adams County, Pennsylvania, and Frederick County, Maryland ----- 187-503
- Bromery, R. W., Zandle, G. L., and others. Aeromagnetic maps of Pennsylvania ----- 187-501
- Bronshten, V. A. See Stanyukovich, K. P.
- Brooks, C. E. P. See Bartels, Julius.
- Brooks, R. R. See Fleming, H. W.
- Brotzen, F. An interstadial (radiocarbon dated) and the substages of the last glaciation in Sweden ----- 187-26
- Brouwer, Dirk. Fluctuations and secular changes in the earth's rotation ----- 186-230
- Brown, Harrison. Addendum: The density and mass distribution of meteoritic bodies in the neighborhood of the earth's orbit ----- 185-78
- See also Watson, Kenneth.
- Brown, M. V., Northrop, John, Frassetto, Roberto, and Grabner, L. H. Seismic refraction profiles on the continental shelf south of Long Island, New York ----- 187-576
- Brown, R. B. Hydrology of tritium in the Ottawa Valley ----- 185-391
- Brown, R. D., Jr., Eargle, D. H., and Moxham, R. M. Preliminary aeroradioactivity and geologic maps of Texas ----- 187-506
- See also Ergle, D. H.
- Brown, R. J. E. See Legget, R. F.
- Brown, R. J. S., and Gamson, B. W. Nuclear magnetism logging ----- 184-499
- Broytman, A. R. See Zamarenov, A. K.
- Bruckshaw, J. McG. Geophysics today ----- 185-236
- Brundage, H. T. New radio reflection method finds oil and gas directly ----- 184-266
- Nuclear precession magnetometer successfully field tested ----- 184-504
- Brune, J. N., Benioff, Hugo, and Ewing, Maurice. Long-period surface waves from the Chilean earthquake of May 22, 1960, recorded on linear strain seismographs ----- 186-183
- Brune, J. N., Nafe, J. E., and Alsop, L. E. The polar phase shift of surface waves on a sphere ----- 186-195
- Brunn, J. H. Origin and localization of the energy of granitization ----- 187-255
- Buben, Jiří. Electronic investigations of strain conditions in the mine bump region near Kladno ----- 184-583
- Bubnova, V. I. See Bulin, N. K.
- Bucher, A. See Duclaux, Françoise.
- Buchheim, Wolfgang, and Smith, S. W. The earth's free oscillations observed on earth tide instruments at Tiefenort, East Germany ----- 187-127
- Budde, Ernst. The diffusion coefficient of radium emanation in unconsolidated rocks ----- 184-515
- Buddington, A. F. See Balsley, J. R.
- Buffington, P. G. Earthquake insurance in the United States—a reappraisal ----- 186-154
- Bukha, V. Some results of paleomagnetic investigations on the primary volcanic rocks in Czechoslovakia ----- 185-463
- Bulakh, Ye. G. Application of electric calculating machines for interpretation of magnetic and gravity anomalies ----- 185-477
- Bulin, N. K., Bubnova, V. I., and Pronyayeva, Ye. A. On the seismicity of Turkmenia and northeastern Iran in 1957-1959 ----- 186-147
- Bulin, N. K., and Savarenskiy, Ye. F. About short-period surface seismic waves ----- 186-199
- Bulin, N. K., and Tryufil'kina, Ye. I. Utilization of transformed SP waves recorded from local earthquakes for study of deep structure of the earth's crust ----- 184-199
- Bull, C. Gravity observations in the Wright Valley area, Victoria Land, Antarctica ----- 185-328



	Abstract
Bull, C., and Irving, E. The palaeomagnetism of some hypabyssal intrusive rocks from South Victoria Land, Antarctica -----	184-497
Bullard, E. C. Forces and processes at work in ocean basins -----	187-600
— Measurement of temperature gradient in the earth -----	185-333
— Origin of the magnetic field of the earth -----	186-473
— The automatic reduction of geophysical data -----	185-228
— The Mohole -----	187-613
Bullard, E. C., and Day, A. The flow of heat through the floor of the Atlantic Ocean -----	186-419
Bullard, E. C., and Mason, R. G. The magnetic field astern of a ship -----	187-393
Bullen, K. E. A new method of deriving seismic velocity distributions from travel-time data -----	185-137
— Note on cusps in seismic travel-times -----	184-193
— Seismic ray theory -----	186-245
Bullerwell, W. Geophysical investigations -----	187-325
— The gravity map of Northern Ireland -----	186-406
Bülow, Kurd von. Aspects of the evaluation of the first photographs of the rear side of the moon -----	184-118
— Fundamental tectonic parallels between moon and earth -----	185-108
— On the interpretation of the Lunik photographs of the back of the moon -----	185-109
Bumasov, A. P. The magnetic and gravitational field of the Baikal region in relation to its seismicity -----	184-157
Bunch, T. E. See Cohen, A. J.	
Bune, V. I. Aftershocks of the Nurek earthquake of September 22, 1956, and estimation of the seismic activity of the Great Stalinabad region -----	187-98
— Some results of detailed study of seismicity characteristics of the Stalinabad region for 1955-59 -----	186-148
Bune, V. I., Gzovskiy, M. V., Zapol'skiy, K. K., Keylis-Borok, V. I., Krestnikov, V. N., Malinovskaya, L. N., Nersesov, I. L., Pavlova, G. I., Rautian, T. G., Reysner, G. I., Riznichenko, Yu. V., and Khalturin, V. I. Methods of detailed study of seismicity -----	186-142
Bune, V. I., and Reyman, V. M. On the seismotectonic characteristic of the central part of the Tadzhik Depression -----	187-107
Burger, A. J. See Nicolaysen, L. O.	
Burke, K. B. S. See Whetton, J. T.	
Burke, Kevin. Tongjum uranium deposit -----	187-544
Burks, Ye. S. See Semenenko, N. P.	
Burr, S. V. The self-potential method for the prospector -----	185-181
Burša, Milan. Determination of the dimensions of the best-fitting ellipsoid for Europe on the basis of the astronomic-geodetic data of the IGY catalog -----	186-350
Buryakovskiy, L. A. Determination of permeability by resistivity logging -----	184-299
— Permeability determination by means of resistivity logging -----	185-204
Butcher, J. C. See Bolt, B. A.	
Butcher, N. E. Age of the orogeny and granites in southwest England ----	186-32, 186-36
Butovskaya, Ye. M., Vvedenskaya, N. A., Iodko, V. K., Kondorskaya, N. V., Semenov, P. G., Treskov, A. A., Ulomov, V. I., and Tskhakaya, A. D. Bulletin of strong earthquakes in the USSR for the year of 1957 -----	184-139
Buyalov, N. I., and Zabarinskiy, P. P. Exploration and prospecting for oil and gas fields -----	187-232
Byatt, W. J., and DeVault, G. P. An iteration-variation method for wave propagation problems -----	185-149
Bykovskaya, Ye. V., and Poleyaya, N. I. Absolute age of volcanogenic formations of the Badzhai' and Burein ranges -----	185-65
Byrne, C. J. Instrument noise in seismometers -----	186-539
Byström-Askund, A. M., Baadsgaard, Halfdan, and Folinsbee, R. E. K/Ar age of biotite, sanidine, and illite from Middle Ordovician bentonites at Kinnekulle, Sweden -----	186-38
Byushgens, L. M. See Filippov, Yu. V.	

## C

Cadisch, Joos. The upper structure of orogens -----	186-356
Cagniard, Louis. Approximate empirical relation between secular magnetic variation and fluctuations of the earth's rotation -----	184-464
— Panorama of terrestrial magnetism -----	185-401
— Rigidity of the core and quality of the seismic waves that propagate there----	185-138

	Abstract
Cagniard, Louis. Secular magnetic variation interpreted as a "Rowland effect" accompanied by electromagnetic induction phenomena -----	185-418
Caire, André. See Glangeaud, Louis.	
Caldwell, R. L. Tracers in oil wells -----	184-536
Caloi, Pietro. On the traveltimes of seismic waves in the interior of the earth, with particular reference to the earth's mantle -----	185-141
— Seismic waves from the outer and the inner core -----	186-192
Cameron, J. B. Earthquakes in the northern California coastal region (pt. 1) ---	186-135
— Earthquakes in the northern California coastal region (pt. 2) -----	187-129
Cameron, R. L., and Goldthwait, R. P. The US-IGY contribution to Antarctic glaciology -----	187-274
Campbell, Colin. See Oilweek.	
Campbell, W. H. Magnetic field micropulsations and electron bremsstrahlung --	187-414
— Natural electromagnetic energy below the ELF range -----	187-430
Campbell, W. H., and Leinbach, H. Ionospheric absorption at times of auroral and magnetic pulsations -----	184-475
Canada Geological Survey. Aeromagnetic maps of Gulf of St. Lawrence -----	187-510
— Aeromagnetic maps of Manitoba -----	187-512
— Aeromagnetic maps of Northwest Territories -----	187-514
— Aeromagnetic maps of Ontario -----	187-511
— Aeromagnetic maps of Saskatchewan and Manitoba -----	187-513
Caner, B., and Loomer, E. I. Record of observations at Victoria magnetic observatory 1957-1958 -----	187-396
Cantwell, T., and Madden, T. R. Preliminary report on crustal magnetotelluric measurements -----	184-129
Caputo, Michele. Deformation of a layered earth by an axially symmetric surface mass distribution -----	185-569
Carder, D. S. See Adams, W. S.	
Carmichael, C. M. The magnetic properties of ilmenite-haematite crystals ----	187-455
Carpenter, E. W. See Key, F. A.	
Carron, J. P., Nozières, Philippe, and Rocard, Yves. Correlations between neighboring seismographs -----	186-540
Carron, J. P., and Nozières, Philippe. The variations of seismic background noise in the Paris basin -----	185-547
Carron, M. K. See Clarke, R. S.	
Carsey, J. B. Exploratory drilling in 1960 -----	187-223
Carson, R. L. The sea around us -----	187-602
Carter, Adams, and Atherton, David. Milton Mt. McKinley Range expedition, 1960 -----	187-273
Castello, Branco, A. de, Zybszewski, G., Moitinho de Almeda, F., and Veiga Ferreira, O. da. Report of the first geologic mission -----	186-610
Cecchini, André, Jobert, Nelly, LeBorgne, Eugène, and Selzer, Édouard. New magnetic network of Corsica -----	187-407
Central Water and Power Research Station Poona. Earth tremors at Mangalam damsite, January-March 1960 -----	187-96
— Geophysical investigations -----	187-590
— Geophysical investigations along surplus channel, Gudari damsite, Vamsadhara project -----	185-560
— Geophysical investigations at Chandan damsite -----	184-316
— Geophysical investigations at Mohana damsite -----	185-559
— Geophysical investigations at Nagileru crossing, right bank canal Nagarjuna-sagar project -----	184-578
— Mettur Tunnel scheme. I. Seismic refraction on bed-rock -----	187-589
— Modulus of elasticity of rock cores -----	187-592
— Young's modulus of elasticity of rocks, Head Race tunnel and power house site, Koyna HE project -----	185-161
Chakrabarty, S. K., and Tandon, A. N. Calibration of electromagnetic seismographs satisfying Galitzin conditions -----	186-204
Chakraborty, S. K. Disturbances in a viscoelastic medium due to impulsive forces on a spherical cavity -----	186-248
Chantret, Francis. Attempt at dating of uranium minerals of recent formation by autoradiography -----	187-7
Chao, E. C. T. See Shoemaker, E. M.	
Chao, Tsi-Chen. Meteorology and seismology in China -----	184-167
Chapman, C. W. See Lewis, D. R.	
Chapman, R. M., and Sable, E. G. Geophysical exploration -----	187-216

	Abstract
Chapman, Sydney. Alexander von Humboldt and the study of geomagnetism-----	184-459
— From Polar Year to Geophysical Year -----	186-342
— Scale times and scale lengths of variables: with geomagnetic and ionospheric illustrations -----	187-389
— Sun storms and the earth: The aurora polaris and the space around the earth-----	187-442
Chapman, Sydney, and Kendall, P. C. An idealized problem of plasma dynamics that bears on geomagnetic storm theory -----	187-438
See also Akasofu, Syun-ichi.	
Charlesworth, H. A. K. Some observations on the origin of the earth's crust ---	185-277
Chase, A. B. See Rosenfeld, J. L.	
Chatterjee, J. S. Magnetic disturbances and the earth's magnetic field -----	185-400
Chauveau, Jean. See Bois, Pierre.	
Chelidze, T. L. See Gugunava, G. E.	
Chen, Yu-chi. See Li, Pu.	
Cherdyntsev, V. V., Isabayev, Ye. A., Surkov, Yu. A., Orlov, D. P., and Usatov, E. P. Excess $U^{235}$ in magnetite with high actinium content -----	186-471
See also Shmonin, L. I.	
Cheremenskiy, G. A. Geothermal investigations in Siberia-----	185-336
— On the stabilization time of the thermal regimen disturbed by drilling of a borehole -----	186-426
— On the zone of disturbance of the thermal state of rocks by drilling of a borehole -----	184-418
— The effect of folded basement on the thermal state of Meso-Cenozoic sediments of the West Siberian Lowland -----	186-425
Cheremnykh, G. D. See Sil'nitskaya, V. I.	
Cheriton, C. G. Anaconda exploration in the Bathurst district of New Brunswick, Canada -----	187-191
Chernova, N. N. See Poleyaya, N. I.	
Chernyavkina, M. K. See Popov, V. V.	
Cherry, R. D., and Taylor, S. R. Studies of tektite composition-II. Derivation from a quartz-shale mixture -----	185-102
See also Taylor, S. R.	
Chessex, Ronald, and Vuagnat, Marc. The age of the Traversella massif (Piedmont, Italy) by the method of damage due to radioactivity -----	186-27
Chevallier, Raymond, and Mathieu, Suzanne. Specific magnetic susceptibility of monoclinic pyroxenes-----	186-504
Chinnery, M. A. The deformation of the ground around surface faults -----	187-121
Choudhury, M. A. On the general structure of the earth's crust in western Europe -----	185-352
— PKP <sub>2</sub> and its reflections in the interior of the earth's crust -----	184-194
Chow, T. J. Lead isotopes in sea water and marine sediments -----	186-459
Christiansson, Hans. The Russian settlement at Russekeila and land rise in Vestspitsbergen -----	186-383
Christman, D. R. Counting soft betas-----	185-499
Christoffel, D. A. Total magnetic field measurements between New Zealand and Antarctica -----	187-524
Cisternas, Armando. Crustal structure of the Andes from Rayleigh wave dispersion -----	187-360
Clark, D. L. U-Pb age determination and Upper Devonian biostratigraphy -----	184-2
Clark, J. F. See Millman, P. M.	
Clark, J. R. See Karrow, P. V.	
Clark, S. P., Jr. Absorption spectra of some silicates in the visible and near infrared -----	184-413
— Equations of state and polymorphism at high pressures -----	184-422
— Geothermal calculations -----	185-330
— Heat flow from a differentiated earth -----	185-329
Clark, S. P., Jr., and Kullerud, Gunnar. Iron meteorites-----	184-87
Clarke, R. S., and Carron, M. K. Comparison of tektite specimens from Empire, Georgia, and Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts-----	187-78
Clarke, W. F. Sonic log applications—Eastern Venezuela -----	186-581
Claus, George, and Nagy, Bartholomew. A microbiological examination of some carbonaceous chondrites-----	187-60
Clayton, R. N., and Epstein, Samuel. The use of oxygen isotopes in high-temperature geological thermometry -----	186-466
See also Engel, A. E. J.	
Clegg, J. A. See Blackett, P. M. S.	

	Abstract
Clément, A., and Layat, C. Correlation at a constant distance in seismic re-fraction surveying -----	186-573
Cloud, W. K., and Hudson, D. E. A simplified instrument for recording strong motion earthquakes -----	186-205
Cobb, J. C., and Kulp, J. L. Isotopic geochemistry of uranium and lead in the Swedish kolm and its associated shale -----	186-37
Cohen, A. J. Megashatter cone hypothesis of the origin of lunar volcanoes-----	187-87
— Trace element relationships and terrestrial origin of tektites -----	184-111
Cohen, A. J., Bunch, T. E., and Reid, A. M. Coesite discoveries establish cryptovolcanics as fossil meteor craters -----	187-72
Cohen, S. G. See Bauminger, E. R.	
Cole, K. D. A dynamo theory of the aurora and magnetic disturbance -----	184-473
Cole, K. D., and Bond, F. R. Criticism of the theory of magnetic bays of Bless, Gartlein, Kimball, and Sprague -----	184-474
Coleman, P. J., Jr., and Sonett, C. P. Note on hydromagnetic propagation and geomagnetic field stability -----	187-443
Collett, L. S., Brant, A. A., Bell, W. E., Ruddock, K. A., Seigel, H. O., and Wait, J. R. Laboratory investigation of overvoltage -----	184-270
See also Hobson, G. D., and Wait, J. R.	
Collier, J. See Tamers, M. A.	
Collins, T. C. See Henkel, J. H.	
Collinson, D. W., and Creer, K. M. Measurements in paleomagnetism -----	185-448
Coloma Pérez, Antonio. On plane-parallel crustal structures -----	185-304
— On the elastic tensor -----	185-152
— On the potential of attraction of a nonhomogeneous sphere -----	185-345
Compston, W. See Aldrich, L. T., and Wilson, A. F.	
Conley, F. R. See Knutson, C. F.	
Consbruch, Claus von. See Angenheister, G. H.	
Cook, A. C. The carbon isotopic composition of certain marine invertebrates and coals from the Australian Permian -----	185-379
Cook, A. H. Preparations for a new absolute determination of gravity at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington -----	184-382
— Report on absolute measurements of gravity -----	187-312
— Resonant orbits of artificial satellites and longitude terms in the earth's external gravitational field (with appendix by H. J. Norton) -----	186-392
Cook, D. R. Bonanza project, Bear Creek Mining Company -----	187-215
Cook, K. L., and Berg, J. W., Jr. Regional gravity survey along the central and southern Wasatch Front, Utah -----	187-320
Cook, K. L., and Gray, R. L. Theoretical horizontal resistivity profiles over hemispherical sinks -----	185-166
See also Berg, J. W., Jr., Hoffman, J. P., Narans, H. D., Jr., and Viksne, Andris.	
Cook, M. A., and Eardley, A. J. Energy requirements in terrestrial expansion-----	187-248
Coolidge, J. E. See Hull, Paul.	
Coombs, D. S., White, J. R., and Hamilton, D. Age relations of the Dunedin volcanic complex and some paleogeographic implications—Part II -----	185-469
Cope, J. H. Investigation of the availability of geothermal energy for the demineralization of saline water in California -----	185-342
Copeland, R. J. See Ingall, L. N.	
Corbett, J. D. An empirical demonstration of geophysical methods across the Caribou deposit, Bathurst, N. B. -----	186-305
Cormier, R. F. See Hurley, P. M.	
Cornet, André. Displacement of the Astrolabe glacier and mass balance in Adélie Land -----	184-366
Coster, F. M. Prospecting for groundwater -----	187-195
Cox, Allan. Anomalous remanent magnetization of basalt -----	185-441
Cox, Allan, and Doell, R. R. Paleomagnetic evidence relevant to a change in the earth's radius -----	185-449
See also Doell, R. R.	
Craggs, J. W. On two-dimensional waves in an elastic half-space -----	184-220
Craig, B. G. Surficial geology of Northern District of Keewatin, Northwest Territories -----	187-18
Craig, Harmon. Isotopic variation in meteoric waters -----	185-390
— Standard for reporting concentrations of deuterium and oxygen-18 in natural waters -----	186-456
Craig, Harmon, and Lal, Devendra. The production rate of natural tritium -----	187-377

- Crary, A. P. Marine-sediment thickness in the eastern Ross Sea area, Antarctica ----- 185-564
- Crary, A. P., and Van der Hoeven, F. G. Sub-ice topography of Antarctica, Long. 60° W. to 130° E. ----- 187-222
- Crary, A. P., and Wilson, C. R. Formation of "blue" glacier ice by horizontal compressive forces ----- 187-280  
See also Wilson, C. R.
- Crea, Antonio. Perturbations induced in the field of a rectilinear indefinite electrode by a perfectly conducting plane parallel to the electrode ----- 186-292
- Creer, K. M. Preliminary palaeomagnetic measurements from South America----- 187-479  
— Superparamagnetism in red sandstones ----- 187-465
- Creer, K. M., Irving, E., Nairn, A. E. M., and Runcorn, S. K. Paleomagnetic results from different continents and their relation to the problem of continental drift ----- 187-474
- Creer, K. M., Irving, E., and Runcorn, S. K. The paleomagnetic poles for the Lower Jurassic of Europe ----- 185-460  
See also Collinson, D. W.
- Crooks, R. C. See Bell, J. D.
- Crozier, W. D. Micrometeorite measurements—satellite and ground-level data compared ----- 186-77
- Cummings, L. C., Jr. See Tullos, F. N.
- Curedale, R. G. See Parkinson, W. D.
- Curtis, C. E. See Agocs, W. B.
- Curtis, G. H. See Evernden, J. F., and Leakey, L. S. B.

## D

- Dąbrowski, Adam. Application of geophysical methods in exploration for iron-ore deposits in Poland----- 187-219
- Dachev, Khristo. See Dobrev, T. B.
- Dagelayskiy, V. B. Laminated conglomerates of the northwest part of the Polmos formation (Kola Peninsula) ----- 187-33  
See also Maslenikov, V. A.
- Dalseide, Helge. See Gjellestad, Guro.
- Dam, J. C. van, and Rummelen, F. F. E. van. Results of the geoelectrical investigation in comparison with the geologic structure of Zeeland ----- 187-196
- Damon, P. E., Hedge, Carl E., Taylor, O. J., and Halva, Carroll. Radiometric determination of potassium in silicates ----- 184-11  
See also Giletti, B. J.
- Damrel, J. B. The effect of temperature and time on the scale factor of the Worden gravity meter ----- 185-313
- Danes, Z. F. On a successive approximation method for interpreting gravity anomalies ----- 185-306
- Daniels, Farrington. Kinetics and thermoluminescence in geochemistry ----- 185-24
- Danilevich, S. I. On the reliability of the "lead" ages of monazites----- 186-4  
See also Komlev, L. V., and Vinogradov, A. P.
- Danjon, A. Progressive and seasonal variation of the rotation of the earth ----- 186-232
- Darbyshire, J. Microseisms and storms ----- 185-484
- Darbyshire, J., and Hinde, B. J. Microseisms ----- 184-510
- Das Gupta, S. C. On pressure waves in the coastal region ----- 187-556
- Dauphinee, T. M. See Preston-Thomas, H.
- Dauvillier, Alexandre. On the internal convective state of the globe and hydromagnetic phenomena ----- 184-440  
— Paleomagnetism and paleoclimatology ----- 185-454
- Davis, G. L., Tilton, G. R., Aldrich, L. T., Wetherill, G. W., and Bass, M. N. The ages of rocks and minerals ----- 185-10  
See also Aldrich, L. T., and Tilton, G. R.
- Davis, T. N. An investigation of the morphology of the auroral displays of 1957-58----- 187-434
- Day, A. See Bullard, E. C.
- Dean, Christopher. Using nuclear resonance to sense temperature----- 185-337
- Decker, R. W. Geophysics in Indonesia, 1921-1961 ----- 184-333  
— Renewed activity of Anak Krakatau ----- 184-598
- Decker, R. W., and Hadikusomo, Djajadi. Results of the 1960 expedition to Krakatau----- 187-626
- Defant, Albert. Physical oceanography----- 186-222
- Degens, E. T. Stable isotopes in their relations to time ----- 185-396

- de Graaff-Hunter, J. The shape of the earth's surface expressed in terms of gravity at ground level ----- 185-253
- de Hoop, A. T. A modification of Cagniard's methods for solving seismic pulse problems ----- 184-219
- de Hoop, A. T., and Frankena, H. J. Radiation of pulses generated by a vertical electric dipole above a plane, non-conducting, earth ----- 185-169
- Dekhnich, M. Ya. See Grachev, Yu. N.
- Delaplanche, J. Some examples of utilization of synthetic seismograms ----- 187-565
- Delloue, Jean. See Durandeau, Monique.
- Dellwig, L. F. See Snyder, J. D.
- Delpeut, Jean. Magnetic observations made at the Ksara Observatory (Lebanon) in 1956 ----- 187-402
- Demenitskaya, R. M. Structure of the crystalline part of the earth's shell according to geophysical data ----- 185-369
- deMille, G. The Elbow structure of south-central Saskatchewan ----- 184-334
- Dengler, Heinrich. See Angenheister, G. H.
- Deniskin, N. A. See Lipskaya, N. V.
- Denkhaus, H. G., Hill, F. G., and Roux, A. J. A. Review of recent research into rockbursts and strata movement in deep-level mining in South Africa ----- 184-584
- De Noyer, John. The effect of variations in layer thickness on Love waves ----- 186-260
- Depowski, Stanisław. See Wdowiarz, Stanisław.
- Deresiewicz, H. The effect of boundaries on wave propagation in a liquid-filled porous solid: 2. Love waves in porous layer ----- 186-259
- der Waerden, B. L. van. The irregular rotation of the earth ----- 186-229
- de Sitter, L. U. Compression and tension in the earth's crust ----- 186-361
- Dessler, A. J. The stability of the interface between the solar wind and the geomagnetic field ----- 187-443
- Dessler, A. J., Hanson, W. B., and Parker, E. N. Formation of the geomagnetic storm main-phase ring current ----- 187-439
- Deutsch, E. R. First-order tectonics of North America—A review ----- 186-370
- Deutsch, E. R., Radakrishnamurty, C., and Sahasrabudhe, P. W. Palaeomagnetism of the Deccan Traps ----- 187-483
- Deutsch, E. R., and Watkins, N. D. Direction of the geomagnetic field during the Triassic period in Siberia ----- 185-467
- Deutsch, Sarah, Picciotto, E. E., and Reinharz, M. Age measurements on Antarctic rocks (Queen Maud Land) ----- 187-56
- DeVault, G. P. See Byatt, W. J.
- de Villiers, J. W. L. See Nicolaysen, L. O.
- Devitsyn, V. M., Lapina, M. I., and Shneyerson, B. L. On the effect of non-uniform magnetization of a body of permanent susceptibility on the results of interpretation of magnetic anomalies by simplest methods ----- 185-473
- de Vries, Hessel. Measurement and use of natural radiocarbon ----- 184- 23
- de Vuyst, A. On present knowledge of geomagnetism ----- 187-390
- de Waard, H., and Straka, H.  $^{14}\text{C}$ -dating of two peat samples from Madagascar ----- 186-22
- Dewan, J. T., Stone, O. L., and Morris, R. L. Chlorine logging in cased holes ----- 186-554
- Dewey, J. F. A note concerning the age of the metamorphism of the Dalradian rocks of Western Ireland ----- 187-21
- de Wit, G., and Koehler, J. S. Interaction of dislocations with an applied stress in anisotropic crystals ----- 185-577
- See also Koehler, J. S.
- de Witte, L. Discussion of "Log interpretation in sandstone reservoirs" by M. R. J. Wyllie; Geophysics, August 1960 ----- 184-294
- Dey, A. K. The Valudavur meteorite ----- 187-73
- Dhinnin, R. See Aynard, C.
- Dicke, R. H. Dirac's cosmology and Mach's principle ----- 187-59
- See also Morgan, W. J.
- Dickens, H. B. See Legget, R. F.
- Dietz, R. S. Astroblemes ----- 187-71
- Continent and ocean basin evolution by spreading of the sea floor ----- 186-352
- Vredefort ring structure ----- 186-71
- See also Bernal, J. D.
- Dietzel, G. F. L. Geology and Permian paleomagnetism of the Merano region, Province of Bolzano, N. Italy ----- 185-461
- Diggelen, J. Van. Photometric properties of lunar crater floors ----- 186-96
- Diment, W. H., Stewart, S. W., and Roller, J. C. Crustal structure from the Nevada Test Site to Kingman, Arizona, from seismic and gravity observations ----- 184-425

	Abstract
Dimitrov, L. V., Dobrev, T. B., and Pishchyalov, Stayko St. Determination of some elements of the deep structure of the Sofia depression on the basis of geophysical data-----	186-409
Dingle, Herbert. The frequency of meteorite falls throughout the ages-----	186-56
Dirac, P. A. M. Dirac's cosmology and Mach's principle-----	187-59
Dix, C. H. Elastic pulse reflection-evaluation of some determinants-----	184-217
— The reflected seismic pulse-----	184-216
— The seismic head pulse, reflection and pseudo-reflection pulses-----	186-239
Dmitriyev, A. V. See Balyasnyy, N. D.	
Dmitriyev, V. I. The screening effect of alluvium on an anomalistic field-----	186-297
Dneprov, V. S. Oilfields and exploration areas of the Emba oil-bearing district-----	184-315
Dobrev, T. B. Application of the method of controlled directional reception (RNP) of seismic waves in the northeastern Bulgaria-----	186-569
Dobrev, T. B., and Dachev, Khristo. Secondary pressure bubble pulses as an interfering factor in seismic prospecting by the correlation method of refracted waves (KMPV)-----	186-575
See also Dimitrov, L. V.	
Dobrin, M. B. See Oilweek	
Dodd, P. H. See Scott, J. H.	
Dodson, M. H. Isotopic ages from the Lizard Peninsula, South Cornwall-----	187-23
Dodson, M. H., Miller, J. A., and York, D. Potassium-argon ages of the Dartmoor and Shap granites using the total volume and isotopic dilution techniques of argon measurement-----	186-33
Dodson, M. H., and Moorbath, S. Isotopic ages of the Weardale granite-----	186-34
Doell, R. R., and Cox, A. V. Palaeomagnetism of Hawaiian lava flows-----	187-477
See also Cox, A. V.	
Dohr, Gerhard. On the observations of deep reflections within the compass of routine seismic reflection surveys-----	187-584
Donath, F. A. Experimental study of shear failure in anisotropic rocks-----	185-571
Donati, G. L. Catalogue of the meteorites in the mineralogical collection of the University of Modena (Italy)-----	186-72
Donato, R. J. Experimental investigation on the properties of Stoneley waves---	184-226
— Seismic model experiments on the shape and amplitude of the refracted wave-----	184-233
Dooley, J. C., McCarthy, E., Keating, W. D., Maddern, C. A., and Williams, L. W. Pendulum measurements of gravity in Australia 1950-51-----	187-317
Dooley, J. C., and Williams, L. W. Absolute gravity value at Adelaide-----	186-400
Dorman, James. See Bolt, B. A., and Oliver, J. E.	
Dostovalov, B. N. Cryological survey by the resistivity method under the conditions of northwestern Siberia-----	185-194
— Permafrost investigation by the resistivity method in the lower reaches of the Indigirka River-----	185-195
Dow, Willard. A telemetering hydrophone-----	184-559
Dowling, D. R. See Moorcroft, E.	
Drake, C. L., Gaibar-Puertas, C., Nafe, J. E., and Lanseth, M. Seismic refraction prospecting studies in the Gulf of Cádiz-----	185-549
Dremin, A. N. See Adadurov, G. A.	
Drouillard, R. F. See Scott, J. H.	
Dubin, Maurice. Remarks on the article by A. R. Hibbs, "The distribution of micrometeorites near the earth"-----	186-76
See also McCracken, C. W.	
DuBois, P. M. Palaeomagnetism and geological correlation-----	187-471
DuBois, R. L. Remanent magnetization of Carboniferous limestone-----	187-481
Duclaux, Françoise. Theoretical seismometry-----	184-207
Duclaux, Françoise, Bucher, A., Gilbert, D., Will, Rolland, and Oussarof, G. Magnetic observations made at the Tamanrasset Observatory in 1956-----	187-403
Due Rojo, Antonio. Seismic notes, 1958-----	185-115
— Seismic notes for 1959-----	185-116
Duerstehoef, W. C., Jr. Propagation effects in induction logging-----	185-200
Duff, A. D. See Vacquier, Victor.	
Duffus, H. J. A. A connexion between Pc and the F region-----	187-427
DuFresne, Ann. Selenium and tellurium in meteorites-----	184-89
DuFresne, E. R., and Roy, S. K. A new phosphate mineral from the Spring-water pallasite-----	186-61
Dukach, D. Sh. See Gurvich, I. I.	
Duke, C. Martin. The Chilean earthquakes of May 1960-----	184-134
Dulberger, L. H. Sonar to survey Arctic Ocean shelf transmits through ice and water-----	186-604

- Dunayev, V. A. See Ovchinnikov, L. N.  
 Dunayev, V. F. See Zamarenov, A. K.  
 Duncan, R. A. Some studies of geomagnetic micropulsations ----- 186-486  
 Dunning, H. N. See Park, R.  
 Durand, G. L., and Lay, Claude. Determination of the age of some galenas  
 from the Niari valley (Moyen Congo) ----- 184- 37  
 See also Roubault, Marcel.  
 Durandeau, Monique, Delloue, Jean, and Rocard, Yves. Oscillations of  
 atmospheric pressure related to a magnetic storm ----- 185-436  
 Durbin, W. P., Jr. Some correlations of gravity and geology ----- 187-303  
 Dyadin, N. N. See Harris, M. A.  
 Dzhibladze, E. A. See Savarenskiy, Ye. F.  
 Dzhibuti, S. S. Geothermal conditions of the west Turkmen artesian basin  
 (applicable to the solution of some problems of hydrogeology and oil and  
 gas possibilities) ----- 187-345  
 — Some data on the geothermy of the west Turkmen artesian basin ----- 186-424

## E

- E, Shi-Yuan. Recording methods of ground vibrations due to strong earthquakes - 184-212  
 Eardley, A. J. The cause of mountain building—an enigma ----- 185-261  
 See also Cook, M. A.  
 Eargle, D. H., Brown, R. D., Jr., and Moxham, R. M. Preliminary aero-  
 radioactivity and geologic map of the Falls City SW quadrangle, Atascosa,  
 Karnes, and Live Oak Counties, Texas----- 187-507  
 Eargle, D. H., and Moxham, R. M. Preliminary aeroradioactivity and geo-  
 logic map of the Falls City SE quadrangle, Atascosa, Karnes, and Live Oak  
 Counties, Texas ----- 187-508  
 Eargle, D. H., Trumbull, J. V. A., and Moxham, R. M. Preliminary aero-  
 radioactivity and geologic maps of Texas ----- 187-504  
 See also Brown, R. D., Jr., Moxham, R. M., and Trumbull, J. V. A.  
 Earthquake Notes. Recent seismic events ----- 184-214  
 Eaton, J. P., Richter, D. H., and Ault, W. U. The tsunami of May 23, 1960,  
 on the island of Hawaii ----- 186-178  
 See also Ault, W. U.  
 Eberhardt, A. See Eberhardt, Peter.  
 Eberhardt, Peter, and Eberhardt, A. Ne in some stone meteorites ----- 186- 62  
 Eckels, Ann. See O'Keefe, J. A.  
 Écollan, Jean, and Rocard, Yves. Microbarographic signals corresponding  
 to the great earthquakes in Chile ----- 184-182  
 Edgerton, H. E. See Hersey, J. B.  
 Edwards, A. B. The Lismore meteoritic iron ----- 184-109  
 Edwards, George. See Adams, J. A. S.  
 Egyed, László. On the mechanism of mountain building and folding----- 186-362  
 — On the origin and constitution of the upper part of the earth's mantle ----- 186-445  
 — The expanding earth ----- 186-372  
 Ehara, Shingo. The Kaikoura diastrophism and the Fossa Magna disturbance----- 185-290  
 Ehmann, W. D., and Huizenga, J. R. A search for long-lived  $\text{Ca}^{50}$  and  $\text{Cr}^{56}$  --- 185-26  
 Einarsson, Trausti. Pleistocene volcanism in the north of Skaga Fjord and  
 the paleomagnetic dating of topography in middle northern Iceland----- 185-458  
 Ekren, E. B. See Frischknecht, F. C.  
 Electronics. Russian television inspects wells ----- 184-330  
 Elek, Ilona. See Kilczar, Gyula.  
 Elizondo, J. R. Prospection of geothermal fields and investigations necessary  
 to evaluate their capacity ----- 187-346  
 Ellis, G. R. A. Geomagnetic micropulsations ----- 187-413  
 El-Ramly, M. F. See Higazy, R. A.  
 Emery, K. O., and Bendor, Y. K. The continental shelf of Israel----- 187-609  
 Emiliani, Cesare, Mayeda, Toshiko, and Selli, R. Paleotemperature analysis  
 of the Plio-Pleistocene section at Le Castella, Calabria, southern Italy ----- 185-397  
 See also Rosholt, J. N.  
 Eminzade, T. A. See Kashkay, M. A.  
 Emura, Kinya. Propagation of the disturbances in the medium consisting of  
 semi-infinite liquid and solid----- 185-153  
 Engel, A. E. J., Clayton, R. N., and Epstein, Samuel. Variations in the isotopic  
 composition of oxygen in the Leadville limestone (Mississippian) of Colorado  
 as a guide to the location and origin of its mineral deposits----- 185-395



- Engineering and Mining Journal. Geophysical re-survey for Surinam jungle ----- 187-518
- Epstein, Samuel. The variations of the  $O^{18}/O^{16}$  ratio in nature and some  
geologic implications ----- 184-453
- See also Clayton, R. N., Engel, A. E. J., Park, R., and Sharp, R. P.
- Erickson, G. P., and Kulp, J. L. Potassium-argon measurements on the  
Palisades sill, New Jersey ----- 186-16
- Eriksson, Erik. See Bolin, Bert.
- Eskola, Pentti. Granite formation during orogenesis and epeirogenesis ----- 186-358
- Evans, J. W. See True, W. P.
- Eventov, Ya. S. Problem of the method of general geological study of covered  
regions ----- 185-521
- See also Ayzenshtadt, G. Ye. -A.
- Everitt, C. W. F. Rock magnetism and the origin of the Midland basalts ----- 185-459
- Thermoremanent magnetization: I. Experiments on single domain grains --- 187-456
- Evernden, J. F., Curtis, G. H., Obradovich, J., and Kistler, R. W. On the  
evaluation of glauconite and illite for dating sedimentary rocks by the  
potassium-argon method ----- 186-1
- See also Krummenacher, Daniel, and Leakey, L. S. B.
- Evison, F. F. On the growth of continents by plastic flow under gravity ----- 185-274
- Rock magnetism in western Europe as an indication of continental growth --- 187-473
- Evison, F. F., Ingham, C. E., Orr, R. H., and LeFort, J. H. Thickness of the  
earth's crust in Antarctica and the surrounding oceans ----- 185-364
- Evrad, Pierre. Seismic surveys ----- 185-544
- Ewing, J. I., Antoine, J., and Ewing, Maurice. Geophysical measurements in the  
western Caribbean and in the Gulf of Mexico ----- 184-570
- Ewing, J. I., and Ewing, Maurice. A telemetering ocean-bottom seismograph --- 187-132
- Ewing, J. I., and Tirey, G. B. Seismic profiler ----- 186-583
- Ewing, Maurice, and Landisman, Mark. Shape and structure of ocean basins ----- 187-599
- See also Alsop, L. E., Brune, J. N., Ewing, J. I., Heezen, B. C.
- Lehmann, Inge, and Talwani, Manik.

## F

- Fabre, P. Radioactive contaminations in horizontal drillholes made with  
the hammer drill ----- 185-514
- Facsinay, László, and Mészáros, Mihály. Geophysical reevaluation of the  
Perkupa gypsum-anhydrite area ----- 185-216
- Fairbairn, H. W., Hurley, P. M., and Pinson, W. H., Jr. Mineral and rock  
ages at Sudbury-Blind River, Ontario ----- 185-29
- The relation of discordant Rb-Sr mineral and whole-rock ages in an igneous  
rock to time of subsequent  $Sr^{87}/Sr^{86}$  metamorphism ----- 186-6
- See also Herz, Norman, and Hurley, P. M.
- Fairbridge, R. W. Eustatic changes in sea level ----- 186-338
- The changing level of the sea ----- 186-339
- Fairbridge, R. W., and Stewart, H. B., Jr. Alexa Bank, a drowned atoll on the  
Melanesian Border Plateau ----- 184-590
- Fajkiewicz, Zbigniew. Application of automatic digital computers in interpreta-  
tion of gravity and magnetic surveys ----- 184-389
- Fanale, Fraser, and Kulp, J. L. Helium in limestone and marble ----- 184-7
- Fannin, B. M. See Law, P. F.
- Faradzhiev, A. S. See Terekhin, Ye. I., and Zagarmistr, A. M.
- Farley, T. A. Half-period of  $Th^{232}$  ----- 184-513
- Farquhar, R. M. See Russell, R. D.
- Fatt, Irving. An electrodeless system for measuring electric logging  
parameters on core and mud samples ----- 187-208
- Faynberg, F. S. On the anomalous magnetization of traps on the lower course  
of the Chuna River ----- 187-484
- Faynberg, F. S., and Semenov, A. S. Change in mineral composition and mag-  
netic susceptibility of iron-bearing ores depending on temperature ----- 187-460
- Fechtig, H., Gentner, W., and Zähringer, J. Argon determination on potassium  
minerals, pt. 7. Diffusion loss of argon in minerals and its effect on the  
potassium-argon age determination ----- 185-17
- Fedorov, Ye. P. Nutation as derived from latitude observations ----- 186-224
- Fedotov, S. A., Aver'yanova, V. N., Bagdasarova, A. M., Kuzin, L. P., and  
Tarakanov, R. Z. Certain results of a detail study of seismicity of South  
Kuril Islands ----- 186-149

- Fedotov, S. A., Aver'yanova, V. N., Bagdasarova, A. M., Kuzin, I. P., and Tarakanov, R. Z. Some results of the detailed study of the south Kurile Islands seismicity ----- 187-110  
See also Aver'yanova, V. N.
- Fedynskiy, V. V. Geophysical data on certain features of the structure and development of the earth's crust ----- 185-268
- Fedyuk, V. I. See Shirokov, A. S.
- Fel'dshtein, Ya. I. The Dickson Island and Cape Cheliuskin Q-indices of magnetic activity ----- 185-412
- Feller-Kniepmeier, M., and Uhlig, H. H. Nickel analyses of metallic meteorites by the electron-probe microanalyzer ----- 185-84
- Feofilaktov, V. D. Instrumental determinations of seismic waves energy ----- 186-211  
See also Belotelov, V. L., and Rykunov, L. N.
- Ferchev, M. D. See Aver'yanova, V. N., and Solov'yev, S. L.
- Ferrara, G., Stauffer, Heinz, and Tongiorgi, Ezio. Isotopic analysis of lead in uraniferous sediments of the East Alps ----- 185-43
- Ferraro, V. C. A. An approximate method of estimating the size and shape of the stationary hollow carved out in a neutral ionized stream of corpuscles impinging on the geomagnetic field ----- 185-433
- Ferrians, O. J., Jr. See Williams, J. R.
- Feyling-Hanssen, R. W., and Olsson, Ingrid. Five radiocarbon datings of post glacial shorelines in central Spitsbergen ----- 186-39
- Fiedler, Günther. Caracas earthquake of June 1960 ----- 184-137  
— Seismological study of the Caracas earthquake of 15 April, 1960 and problems of earthquake prediction ----- 184-136
- Fiji Geological Survey Department. Geochronology ----- 186-47
- Filippov, M. S. See Komlev, L. V., and Vinogradov, A. P.
- Filippov, Yu. V., Kel'ner, Y. G., and Byushgens, L. M. Maps of nature in foreign complex information atlases (countries and regions) ----- 185-241
- Filosofov, G. N. See Polishchuk, N. K.
- Finsterwalder, Richard. Polar research and International Glaciological Greenland Expedition of 1957-60 ----- 185-215
- Fireman, E. L., and Kistner, G. A. The nature of dust collected at high altitudes ----- 186-79
- Firsoff, V. A. Strange world of the moon ----- 184-117
- Firsov, F. V. See Lyubimova, Ye. A.
- Firsov, L. V. Age of the Vostochnoe gold deposit in connection with absolute age determinations on igneous rocks of the Khatynnakh intrusive in the Kolyma Basin ----- 187-45  
— Experiment at parallel determination of the absolute age of a rare-metal quartz-feldspar vein according to  $K^{40}/Ar^{40}$  and  $Th^{232}/He^4$  ----- 187-46  
— Proposed standardization in the format of publishing absolute age data ----- 187-4  
— Selection of potassium-40 decay constants for determination of the age of rocks by the argon-40/potassium-40 ratio ----- 187-11
- Fischer, Irene. A map of geoidal contours in North America ----- 185-255  
— The present extent of the astro-geodetic geoid and the geodetic world datum derived from it ----- 187-244
- Fischer, W. A. Yellowstone's living geology—Highlights of Yellowstone geology with an interpretation of the 1959 earthquakes and their effects in Yellowstone National Park ----- 186-126
- Fish, R. A., Goles, G. G., and Anders, Edward. The record in the meteorites, 3. On the development of meteorites in asteroidal bodies ----- 184-85
- Fisher, D. E. Cosmic ray ages of the Treysa and Sikhote-Alin meteorites ----- 186-68  
— Origin of stone and iron meteorites ----- 186-55  
— Space erosion of the Grant meteorite ----- 185-79
- Fisher, N. H. See Hurley, P. M.
- Fisher, R. L. Middle America Trench: Topography and structure ----- 185-588  
See also Shor, G. G., Jr.
- Flanders, P. L. See Adams, W. M.
- Fleming, H. W. The Murray deposit, Restigouche County, N. B.—A geochemical-geophysical discovery ----- 186-306
- Fleming, H. W., and Brooks, R. R. Geophysical case history of the Clearwater deposit, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada ----- 187-192
- Flesch, G. D., Svec, H. J., and Staley, H. G. The absolute abundance of the chromium isotopes in chromite ----- 184-446
- Florenskiy, K. P., Vronskiy, B. I., Yemel'yanov, Yu. M., Zotkin, I. T., and Kirova, O. A. Preliminary results of the work of the Tungus meteoritic expedition of 1958 ----- 184-106

## Abstract

- Florensov, N. A. Neotectonics of the Baikal region in relation to its seismicity - 184-156  
 See also Solonenko, V. P.
- Florschütz, Frans. See Verger, Fernand.
- Focken, C. M. Radiocarbon dating laboratory, Museum of Applied Science of Victoria ----- 186-50
- Folinsbee, R. E. See Baadsgaard, Halfdan, Byström-Asklund, A. M., and Smith, D. G. W.
- Forbush, S. E. Theoretical and statistical geophysics ----- 184-465  
 — Theoretical and statistical geophysics ----- 185-403
- Forsh, N. N., and Khramov, A. N. Paleomagnetism and paleoclimates on the Russian platform in the Carboniferous and Permian ----- 185-465
- Foshag, W. F. See González Jenaro, Reyna.
- Fournier, Hugo. Description of the installations of a station for recording of very rapid variations of the earth's magnetic field----- 184-463  
 — On a remarkable selective polarization of telluric currents recorded at Garchy ----- 185-112  
 — Some aspects of the first magnetotelluric records obtained at Garchy in the range of very rapid variations----- 185-426
- Fowler, W. A., and Hoyle, F. Nuclear cosmochronology ----- 185-90
- Francis, W. E., and Karplus, Robert. Hydromagnetic waves in the ionosphere--- 184-480
- Frankena, H. J. Transient phenomena associated with Sommerfeld's horizontal dipole problem ----- 185-168  
 See also de Hoop, A. T.
- Frassetto, Roberto. See Brown, M. V.
- Fredericks, R. W., and Knopoff, Leon. The reflection of Rayleigh waves by a high impedance obstacle on a half-space----- 184-223
- Fremd, V. M. Auxiliary equipment of seismic stations of northern Tien Shan----- 186-215
- Frenkikh, M. S. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Frentrop, A. H., and Sherman, Harold. Neutrons from small tubes II. Schlumberger tube: for oil-well logging----- 184-538
- Fridman, Sh. D. Regarding investigations of the spectral composition of  $\gamma$ -radiation of rocks in their natural occurrence----- 187-549  
 See also Balyasnyy, N. D.
- Friedman, Irving, Schoen, Beatrice, and Harris, Joseph. The deuterium concentration in Arctic sea ice ----- 185-387
- Frischknecht, F. C., and Ekren, E. B. Electromagnetic studies of iron formations in the Lake Superior region----- 187-189  
 See also Keller, G. V.
- Fritz, A. M. The MD engineering seismograph and its application to highway engineering ----- 185-539
- Fröhlich, Lothar. See Pomper, Johannes.
- Frolov, A. D. Propagation of ultrasound in frozen sandy-clayey rocks ----- 186-278
- Frolova, A. V. See Gal'perin, Ye. I.
- Fry, J. C., and Raitt, R. W. Sound velocities at the surface of deep sea sediments -- 184-543
- Fujino, Kazuo. An attempt to estimate the thickness of sea ice by electric resistivity method. I. ----- 184-288
- Fujiwara, Chuichi. Studies on electrical well log analysis (pt. 3) ----- 185-206
- Fukuzawa, Hiroshi, and Arima, Sumiteru. Model experiments on the artificial electric potential methods utilizing drill holes and adits----- 186-304
- Fullam, E. F. See Hemenway, C. L.
- Fultz, Dave. Developments in controlled experiments on larger scale geophysical problems ----- 186-335
- Futi, Hidetaka. See Yueda, Seiya.

## G

- Gabinet, M. P. Radioactivity of bituminous rocks of the Menilitov series ----- 184-522
- Gafarov, R. A. Structure of the Precambrian basement of the north of the Russian platform ----- 185-219
- Gage, Maxwell. New Zealand glaciations and the duration of the Pleistocene ----- 185-73
- Gaibar-Puertas, C. See Drake, C. L.
- Gaither, V. U. Index of wells shot for velocity (eighth supplement) ----- 184-566  
 — Index of wells shot for velocity (ninth supplement)----- 184-567
- Galanopoulos, A. G. Determination of the age of the Santorin caldera ----- 184-38
- Gálfi, János, and Pálos, Miklós. Crustal study refraction profile in the Hungarian Basin----- 185-552

- Galfi, Janos, and Stegena, Lajos. Deep reflections and crustal structure in the Hungarian Basin ----- 185-553  
 — Structure of the earth's crust in Hungary ----- 185-353
- Gallup, W. B. Current exploratory techniques in the Athabasca bituminous sands area ----- 185-210
- Gal'perin, Ye. I., and Frolova, A. V. Three-component seismic observations in boreholes. I. Vertical seismic profiling ----- 186-566  
 — Three-component seismic observations in boreholes, II ----- 186-567  
 See also Veytsman, P. S.
- Galushko, P. Ya. Analysis of the dependence of isostatic anomalies on crustal structure in regions of oceanic expanses ----- 185-308  
 — On the possibility of studying vertical movements of the earth's crust by means of gravity anomalies ----- 187-250
- Gamow, George. Gravity ----- 186-387
- Gamson, B. W. See Brown, R. J. S.
- Gane, P. G. See Garlick, W. G.
- Gangi, A. F. See Knopoff, Leon
- Gantar, C., and Morelli, Carlo. A critical revision of relative measurements from 1951 to 1959 with Worden gravimeters ----- 184-405  
 — Some effects of pressure on the behavior of Worden gravimeters ----- 184-388
- Gardner, G. H. F. See Wyllie, M. R. J.
- Garetskiy, R. G., and Shraybman, V. I. Depth of occurrence and structure of the north part of the Turan plate (west Kazakhstan) ----- 185-325
- Gar'kovets, V. G. See Vol'fson, N. B.
- Garland, G. D. Earth currents ----- 185-111
- Garland, G. D., Kanasevich, E. R., and Thompson, T. L. Gravity measurements over the southern Rocky Mountain Trench area of British Columbia ---- 186-404
- Garlick, W. G., and Gane, P. G. Geophysics ----- 186-329
- Garrick, R. A. See Robertson, H. W.
- Gasnenko, L. B. Normal field of vertical harmonic low-frequency magnetic dipole ----- 184-286
- Gasnov, S. A. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.
- Gaskell, T. F. Drilling of deep bore-holes ----- 185-365  
 — The Mohole project ----- 186-440  
 — Under the deep oceans ----- 185-584
- Gaskell, T. F., Hill, M. N., and Swallow, J. C. Seismic measurements made by H. M. S. Challenger in the Atlantic, Pacific, and Indian Oceans and in the Mediterranean Sea ----- 186-432
- Gaskell, T. F., and Threadgold, P. Borehole surveying ----- 185-198
- Gassmann, Fritz, and Weber, Max. Introduction to applied geophysics ----- 184-320
- Gast, P. W. See Zumberge, J. H.
- Gayskiy, V. N. On the accuracy of determination of angles by means of an azimuthal set up with inclined seismographs ----- 184-213
- Gayskiy, V. N., Katok, A. P., and Bil'man, B. M. On the seismicity of Tadzhikistan in 1957 ----- 187-106
- Geis, Hans-Peter. Early-orogenic sulfide ore deposits ----- 186-355
- Geiss, Johannes. See Rosholt, J. N.
- Gel'man, O. Ya. See Rubinshteyn, M. M.
- Gems and Minerals. Great underwater geological feature traced ----- 184-588
- Gentner, W. See Fechtig, H., and Zähringer, J.
- Geochron Laboratories. Bibliography of geochronology ----- 186-51
- Geographical Survey Institute. The second order magnetic survey of Japan(3) --- 184-508
- Geological Survey of Japan. History and present status of geophysical prospecting in Japan ----- 184-318
- Gerke, Karl. State of West German geodetic measurements and gravity maps in 1958 and proposals for further work ----- 184-341
- Gerke, Karl, and Watermann, Heinz. Generalized maps of gravity and mean altitudes of West Germany 1:4,000,000-scale ----- 185-321  
 — The map of mean free-air anomalies for 6'X10' geographic sections of West Germany ----- 184-404
- Gerling, E. K. Apropos of the paper by Kh. I. Amirkhanov, S. B. Brandt, and Ye. N. Bartnitskiy, "On Gerling's method of determining the activation energy of radiogenic gases in minerals" ----- 185-21
- Gerling, E. K., and Levskiy, L. K. On the occurrence of inert gases in stone meteorites ----- 184-91  
 — Products of cosmic radiation in Sikhote-Alin meteorite ----- 184-94

## Abstract

- Gerling, E. K., Yashchenko, M. L., Levskiy, L. K., and Ovchinnikova, G. V.  
 Determination of the age of several micas by the rubidium-strontium method -- 184-75  
 — Determination of the age of some micas by the rubidium-strontium method -- 186-45  
 See also Komlev, L. V., Polkanov, A. A., and Velikoslavinskiy, D. A.
- German, S. See Rieckmann, E.
- Germanyuk, M. M., Komissarov, G. I., and Lovitskiy, D. K. New data on the  
 geology of southeast Turkmenia ----- 184-576
- Gerrard, John. Considerations on the standardization of seismometers to be  
 used in the Geneva network ----- 184-256
- Data-processing requirements ----- 184-252
- Program to establish a complete experimental seismic station for the  
 evaluation of network instruments and methods ----- 184-253
- Research computing facilities and a digital library of seismograms ----- 184-255
- "Throw-away" or portable seismic probes for operation on land ----- 184-250
- Unattended auxiliary seismic stations ----- 184-238
- Use of multiple arrays in seismic detection ----- 184-251
- Gerson, N. C. From Polar Years to IGY ----- 184-323
- Ghigone, J. I. Gravity and magnetic reconnaissance in the Pelotas Basin ----- 185-318
- Gilbert, C. Dirac's cosmology ----- 187-58
- Gilbert, D. See Duclaux, Françoise.
- Gilbert, Freeman. See Backus, George, and Knopoff, Leon.
- Giletti, B. J., and Damon, P. E. Rubidium-strontium ages of some basement  
 rocks from Arizona and northwestern Mexico ----- 185-28
- Giletti, B. J., and Lambert, R. St. J. Radioisotopes in the dating of geological  
 and archaeological events ----- 184-4
- Giletti, B. J., Moorbath, Stephen, and Lambert, R. St. J. A geochronological  
 study of the metamorphic complexes of the Scottish Highlands ----- 187-22
- Gilmour, A. E. 'Tsunami warning charts ----- 186-179
- Gilvarry, J. J. Origin and nature of lunar surface features ----- 186-88
- The origin of ocean basins and continents ----- 186-353
- Giovinetto, Mario. See Zumberge, J. H.
- Girard. See Queille-LeFèvre, Colette.
- Girdler, R. W. Comment by R. W. Girdler: The palaeomagnetic poles for  
 the Lower Jurassic of Europe ----- 185-460
- Some preliminary measurements of anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility  
 of rocks ----- 187-457
- Gjellestad, Guro, and Daleseide, Helge. The magnetic station at Dombås  
 ( $\phi=62^{\circ}04'.4N$ ,  $\lambda=9^{\circ}07'.0E$  GR) Observations 1958 ----- 187-399
- Gladkiy, K. V. Evaluation of the resolving power of the methods of separation  
 of gravity fields ----- 186-394
- Glangeaud, Louis. Deep origin of volcanoes and structure of the crust ----- 187-359
- Introduction to the studies on "Plutons and volcanoes." The two magmas of  
 plutons and of volcanoes. Their relations to metamorphism ----- 185-601
- Glangeaud, Louis, Caire, André, and Grandjacquet, Claude. The Ponto-Plio-  
 Quaternary orogenesis of the Calabro-Sicilian arc and its geodynamic features-  
 See also Bobier, Claude. ----- 185-283
- Glauberman, A. E., and Tal'yanskiy, I. I. Distribution of neutrons in medium  
 with given properties and with a cylindrical interface ----- 186-555
- Glebova-Kul'bakh, G. O., and Pinayeva, N. I. New data on geology and geo-  
 chronology of the Gormozor region in southern Karelia ----- 187-36
- Glen, J. W., and Lewis, W. V. Measurements of side-slip at Austerdalsbreen,  
 1959 ----- 187-272
- Glendinin, L. E. See Wright, P. M.
- Gloden, Albert. New gravimetric measurements in the Grand Duchy of  
 Luxembourg ----- 184-403
- Glyuzman, A. M. Field of a point source of a current located on the boundary of  
 a half-space which includes a paraboloid interface ----- 186-296
- Solution of a boundary problem for a conical region in electrical prospecting -  
 186-301
- Solution of the boundary problem for a hyperboloid of revolution in electric  
 prospecting ----- 186-300
- Solution of the boundary problem for a parabolic cylinder in electrical  
 prospecting ----- 187-168
- Godin, Yu. N., Vol'vovskiy, B. S., and Vol'vovskiy, I. S. Seismic investigations  
 of the earth's crust in the Bukhara area of the Uzbek SSR. ----- 186-589
- Goguel, Jean. Calculation of the attraction of a horizontal polygon of uniform  
 density ----- 185-301
- Goldberg, E. D. See Rama
- Goldberg, J. E. See Bogdanoff, J. L.

- Goldenfeld, I. V. See Brodskiy, A. I.
- Goldich, S. S., Nier, Alfred O., Baadsgaard, Halfdan, Hoffman, J. H., and Krueger, Harold W. The Precambrian geology and geochronology of Minnesota ----- 186-16
- See also Kuno, Hisashi.
- Goldsmid, H. J., and Bowley, A. E. Thermal conduction in mica along the planes of cleavage ----- 184-414
- Goldsztein, M., and Guillermo, S. Radioactivity of the lavas of the Chaîne des Puys- Goldthwait, R. P. See Cameron, R. L. ----- 186-545
- Golenetskiy, S. I., and Pshennikov, K. V. On the earthquake of February 7, 1957 in northern Mongolia ----- 184-144
- Goles, G. G., and Anders, Edward. Iodine content of meteorites and their  $^{129}\text{I}$ - $^{129}\text{Xe}$  ages ----- 185-95
- On the geochemical character of iodine in meteorites ----- 186-59
- The record in the meteorites. 6. On the chronology of the early solar system ----- 185-91
- See also Fish, R. A.
- Gol'tsman, F. M., and Limbakh, Yu. I. A device for frequency analysis and synthesis of unstabilized signals ----- 184-563
- Gomonay, V. I., Krivskiy, I. Yu., Ryzhkina, N. V., Shkoda-U'yanov, V. A., and Parlag, A. M. Delimiting oil-bearing and water-bearing strata by means of electron and photon beams ----- 184-531
- Goncharov, V. P. See Neprochnov, Yu. N.
- González Jenaro, Reyna, and Foshag, W. F. The birth of Parícutin ----- 187-616
- Goodman, A. J. Review of some hypotheses on mountain building ----- 186-369
- Gorbenko, V. F. Detailed stratigraphic subdivision of the Upper Cretaceous deposits of the northwest margin of the Donets Basin and Correlation of the microfaunal assemblages with standard electric logs ----- 187-211
- Gorelikov, S. A. Sources of earthquakes in Iran ----- 186-140
- Gorokhov, I. M. See Borisova, K. D.
- Gorskov, G. P. Problems of seismotectonics and the seismic regionalization of the territory of the Chinese People's Republic ----- 184-165
- Gorskov, G. S. Petrochemistry of volcanic rocks in relation to the formation of island arcs ----- 187-256
- Goryachev, A. V. Some features of the recent tectonics of the Kurile Island arc----- 184-347
- Goto, Hisao, and Kaneta, Kiyoshi. Analysis with an application to aseismic design of bridge piers ----- 186-176
- Gougenheim, M. A. Confirmation by observation of the negligible role of the earth tide in the production of earthquakes ----- 186-221
- Confirmation, by observation, of the negligible role of the earth tide in the production of earthquakes ----- 187-146
- Gough, D. I. See Hales, A. L.
- Gouin, P. Magnetic activity at Addis Ababa from January to June 1958 ----- 185-410
- Gourinard, Yves. On the presence of cosmic spherules in sedimentary rocks ---- 185-100
- Gow, A. J. See Bender, J. A.
- Grabner, L. H. See Brown, M. V.
- Grabovskiy, M. A. (A) Magnetic properties of anisotropic rocks, and (B) The problem of the formation of remanence with an opposite polarity in rocks ----- 186-503
- Grabovskiy, M. A., Zherdenko, O. M., and Skovorodkin, Yu. P. On the feasibility of use of the method of magnetic powders in studies of pyrrhotite ores ----- 186-505
- Grabovskiy, M. A., Zherdenko, O. N., and Skovorodkin, Yu. P. On the possibility of application of magnetic powder for study of the composition of iron ores ----- 184-484
- Grachev, Yu. N., Dekhnich, M. Ya., Litvinenko, I. V., Nekrasova, K. A., Sosnovskaya, A. V. Deep geophysical investigations in the territory of the Baltic shield ----- 185-354
- Graf, Anton. Measurements with the sea gravimeter on a gyroscopically stabilized platform ----- 184-386
- Graf, Anton, and Schulze, Reinhard. Improvements on the sea gravimeter Gss2--- 185-310
- Grammakov, A. G., Ovchinnikov, A. K., Lyubavin, Yu. P., Ovchinnikov, V. M., and Sazonov, A. M. Effect of composition of uranium ores on the scintillation spectrums of their  $\gamma$ -radiation ----- 185-510
- Granar, Lars J. Apparatus for the practical execution of electromagnetic prospecting for deep-seated sulfide ores and its application ----- 184-289
- Grandjacquet, Claude. See Glangeaud, Louis.
- Grashchenko, S. M. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Gratsianova, O. P. Reference book of geophysics. Stratigraphy, lithology, tectonics, and physical properties of rocks ----- 187-229
- Gray, R. L. See Cook, K. L.

	Abstract
Grechishchev, Ye. K. Methods of estimating recent tectonic movements in Baikal --	184-359
Grechukhin, V. V. Correlation of sections of coal-bearing deposits by logging diagrams -----	186-318
Green, D. H. See Miller, J. A.	
Green, E. See Preston-Thomas, H.	
Green, R. Appearance of the T-phase -----	187-130
Green, Ronald. Palaeomagnetism of some Devonian rock formations in Australia --	187-489
Gregg, D. R. Volcanoes of Tongariro National Park—A New Zealand Geological Survey Handbook-----	187-627
Gregory, A. F. Geological interpretation of aeroradiometric data -----	184-527
Gregory, A. F., Bower, M. E., and Morely, L. W. Geological interpretation of aeromagnetic profiles from the Canadian Arctic Archipelago-----	185-479
Gregory, A. R. See Wyllie, M. R. J.	
Gregotski, E. L. See Paterson, N. R.	
Gretener, P. E. F. An analysis of the observed time discrepancies between continuous and conventional well velocity surveys -----	184-556
Griffiths, D. H., King, R. F., and Wright, A. E. An assessment of the difficulties involved in using Quaternary varved sediments for palaeomagnetic studies of the secular variation -----	187-470
Griffiths, D. H., King, R. F., and Wilson, C. D. V. Geophysical investigations in Tremadoc Bay, North Wales -----	187-582
Griffiths, D. H., King, R. F., Rees, A. I., and Wright, A. E. The remanent magnetism of some recent varved sediments -----	184-489
Griggs, D. T., and Press, Frank. Probing the earth with nuclear explosions-----	184-257
See also Press, Frank.	
Grigoryev, I. G. See Rubinshteyn, M. M.	
Gross, G. W. Location of clay deposits by combined self-potential and resistivity surveys -----	187-188
Gross, G. A. Iron-formations and the Labrador geosyncline -----	185-30
Gross, Hugo. On the problem of the subdivision and chronology of the Last Glaciation (Würm or Weichsel) in central Europe -----	185-50
Grossmann, Walter. Determination of the gravity differences between European airports with an Askania GS-12 gravimeter -----	185-315
Grünenfelder, M., and Hafner, S. The zircon age of granitic rocks from the Gotthard massif -----	186-29
Gudzin, M. G., and Hamilton, J. H. Wichita Mountains Seismological Observatory --	185-146
Gugunava, G. E., and Chelidze, T. L. On the problem of application of frequency analysis in subsurface mapping by means of long period variations of telluric currents -----	187-94
Guha, S. K. A review of gravity method-----	187-304
Guillermo, S. See Goldsztein, M.	
Gunter, B. D., and Parker, F. L. The physical properties of rock salt as influenced by gamma rays -----	185-579
Gupta, J. B. See Saha, N. K.	
Gupta, U. C. See Srivastava, P. K.	
Gurvich, I. I. On subscreen reflected waves in seismic surveying -----	187-570
Gurvich, I. I., and Dukach, D. Sh. On the statistical effect of grouping in seismic exploration -----	185-520
Gurvich, V. S. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.	
Gushchenko, I. I. Activity of the volcanoes of northern Kamchatka in 1957 -----	185-596
— Activity of the volcanoes of northern Kamchatka (from January 1 to October 15, 1958) -----	185-598
Gutenberg, Beno. Earthquakes in North America -----	187-103
— Microseisms -----	184-509
— PKIKP and pseudo-PKIKP phases at distances of less than 140°-----	185-136
Gzovskiy, M. V. See Bune, V. I.	

## H

Haalck, Fritz, and Schulze, Reinhard. The accuracy attainable with the universal torsion magnetometer -----	186-518
Haáz, I. B. The effect of temperature on BMZ measurements -----	185-407
Hadikusomo, Djajadi. See Decker, R. W.	
Hadley, J. B. The Madison landslide -----	186-129
Haefeli, Robert. A parallel between the icecap of the Jungfrauoch and the inland ice of the Arctic and Antarctic -----	187-271
— Contribution to the movement and the form of ice sheets in the Arctic and Antarctic -----	187-270

- Hafner, S. See Grünenfelder, M.
- Hahn, Albrecht. See Angenheister, G. H.
- Hahn-Weinheimer, P. Boron and carbon content of basic to intermediate metamorphic rocks of the Münchberg gneiss massif and their  $C^{12}/C^{13}$  isotope ratios ----- 184-445
- Determination of the age relations of eclogitic rocks by means of the  $C^{12}/C^{13}$  isotope ratios of graphite- and carbonate-carbon----- 185-377
- Hai, Nguyen. Propagation of longitudinal waves in the earth's core after the deep earthquakes of the Fiji Islands ----- 186-193
- Haites, T. B. Perspectives in the solar system----- 185-265
- Hales, A. L. A weak layer in the mantle?----- 187-371
- Research at the Bernard Price Institute of Geophysical Research, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg ----- 185-242
- Hales, A. L., and Gough, D. I. Isostatic anomalies and crustal structure in the Southern Cape ----- 185-319
- See also Aldrich, L. T.
- Hall, J. M. Stress effects on thermoremanent magnetization----- 187-453
- Hall, J. M., and Neale, R. N. Stress effects on thermoremanent magnetization ----- 185-437
- Hall, T. O. Is there a future need for geophysics? ----- 185-237
- Hallof, P. G. Uses of induced polarization in mining exploration----- 187-180
- Halva, Carroll. See Damon, P. E.
- Hamamatsu, O. Seismicity of shallow earthquakes in and near Japan during 1926-1956----- 185-129
- Hamilton, A. C. Gravity measurements in Canada—January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1959----- 186-399
- See also Winter, P. J.
- Hamilton, D. See Coombs, D. S.
- Hamilton, E. Distribution of radioactivity in some fine-grained igneous rocks---- 184-519
- The distribution of radioactivity in the major rock forming minerals ----- 185-492
- The uranium content of the differentiated Skaergaard intrusion ----- 186-546
- Hamilton, J. H. See Gudzin, M. G.
- Hamilton, W. B. Origin of the Gulf of California ----- 187-247
- Hamilton, W. M., and Baumgart, I. L. White Island----- 185-600
- Hansen, R. T. Bright 21-centimeter solar regions and geomagnetic storms in 1952-1953----- 184-479
- Hanson, W. B. See Dessler, A. J.
- Harada, Yoshimichi; Suzuki, Hiromiti; Ohashi, Shin-ichi; and Kakinuma, Seiichi. Determination of the differences in gravity between Chiba, Singapore, Cape Town and Syowa Station in Antarctica ----- 186-402
- Harada, Yoshimichi; Suzuki, Hiromiti; Kakinuma, Seiichi; and Yoshida, Arao. Report on the gravity measurement by the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1958-59----- 184-409
- Harris, Joseph. See Friedman, Irving.
- Harris, M. A. The first results of absolute age determinations of rocks in the eastern borderland of the Russian platform and southern Urals by the potassium-argon method----- 184-46
- Harris, M. A., Shanin, L. L., Ustyuzhanin, L. S., Dyadin, N. N., and Soldatenkov, S. S. Absolute age of granites of the South Urals and Mugodzhär according to the potassium-argon method ----- 184-66
- See also Ovchinnikov, L. N.
- Harrison, A. G. See Thode, H. G.
- Harrison, E. R. Origin of the Pacific Basin: a meteorite impact hypothesis ----- 185-266
- Harrison, J. C. The measurement of gravity at sea ----- 185-311
- See also LaCoste, L. J. B., and Ness, N. F.
- Hart, S. R. The use of hornblendes and pyroxenes for K-Ar dating----- 186-8
- See also Tupper, W. M.
- Hartman, R. R. See Agocs, W. B.
- Haskell, N. A. A static theory of the seismic coupling of a contained underground explosion----- 186-237
- Crustal reflection of plane SH waves----- 184-215
- Hassen, E. S. M. See Munk, W. H.
- Hast, Nils. The measurement of rock pressure in mines ----- 185-582
- Hatherton, T. A note on the amplitude-period relationship of earth noise in the one to eight second range ----- 186-538
- A note on the seismicity of the Ross Sea region ----- 187-111
- Microseisms at Scott Base ----- 185-487
- New Zealand IGY Antarctic expeditions, Scott Base and Hallett Station ----- 186-334



## Abstract

- Hattori, Yasuzo; Mashiko, Yasushi; Sato, Koji; Kanroji, Yasuo; and Hosaya, Noboru. Geochemical studies on mineral springs, Pt. 9. On the hot springs in Kamigano-Village, Izu ----- 186-309
- Hatuda, Zinichiro, and Nishimura, Susumu. Variations in radioactivity and chemical elements across igneous contacts ----- 187-530
- Haubrich, R. A. See Rose, J. C.
- Havemann, Hans. Polar wandering and epeirophoresis as factors in the earth's evolution ----- 187-264
- Hayakawa, Masami, and Balakrishna, S. An explanation for the high ultrasonic velocity in Indian rocks ----- 185-159
- Hayakawa, T., Hintenberger, H., and Wänke, H. On the abundances of the helium and neon isotopes produced by cosmic radiation in some iron meteorites ----- 187-64
- Hayashi, Shoichiro. See Imai, Hideki.
- Hayashi, Yoshio. General analyses of the forced oscillations in a wave-guide and in a cavity ----- 185-179
- Perturbation theory of the electromagnetic fields in anisotropic inhomogeneous media ----- 185-178
- Hayden, R. J., and Wehrenberg, J. P.  $A^{40}\text{-K}^{40}$  dating of igneous and metamorphic rock of western Montana ----- 184-31
- Hayward, G. See Hersey, J. B.
- Heaps, C. W. See True, W. P.
- Heathcote, N. H. de V., and Armitage, Angus. The First International Polar Year (1882-1883) ----- 185-230
- Hedberg, H. D. The stratigraphic panorama (An inquiry into the bases for age determination and age classification of the earth's rock strata) ----- 185-8
- Hedge, C. E. See Damon, P. E.
- Heezen, B. C. The rift in the ocean floor ----- 185-586
- Heezen, B. C., Tharp, Marie, and Ewing, Maurice. The floors of the oceans. 1. The North Atlantic ----- 187-607
- Heidrich, Werner, and Just, Heinz. The reaction of vibration measuring devices on the results of measurements in ground dynamics ----- 184-209
- Heifetz, M. E. A high precision pendulum apparatus ----- 187-306
- Heine, A. J. See Stuart, A. W.
- Heinrichs, W. E., Jr. Mobile magnetometer gives rapid regional coverage ----- 184-503
- Heiskanen, W. A. Achievements and limitations of the gravimetric method in geodesy ----- 184-340
- Achievements of physical geodesy ----- 187-238
- Answer to the discussion of Dr. O'Keefe on my earlier article, "The latest achievements of physical geodesy" ----- 185-247
- Assembly of gravity data ----- 184-375
- Helbig, Klaus, and Thirlaway, H. I. S. New gravity measurements in West Pakistan ----- 187-316
- Helliwell, R. A. Exospheric electronic density variations deduced from whistlers ----- 187-425
- Helliwell, R. A., and Martin, L. H. The international geophysical month ----- 187-224
- Hemenway, C. L., Fullam, E. F., and Phillips, Laurence. Nanometeorites ----- 186-74
- Hemon, Charles. See Bois, Pierre.
- Henderson, R. G. Polar charts for evaluating magnetic anomalies of three-dimensional bodies ----- 185-474
- Henkel, J. H., and Collins, T. C. Induced polarization in electrolyte saturated earth plugs ----- 185-201
- Henle, W. See Adams, J. A. S.
- Herbst, R. F., Werth, G. C., and Springer, D. L. Use of large cavities to reduce seismic waves from underground explosions ----- 184-261
- Herrin, Eugene. On P and  $L_g$  ----- 184-192
- Hersey, J. B., Edgerton, H. E., Raymond, S. O., and Hayward, G. Pingers and thumpers advance deep-sea exploration ----- 186-584
- Hervás Burgos, Pablo. Laws of propagation of seismic waves in elastically anomalous mediums ----- 185-151
- Herz, Norman, Hurley, P. M., Pinson, W. H., Jr., and Fairbairn, H. W. Age measurements from a part of the Brazilian shield ----- 186-20
- Herzenberg, A. Geomagnetic dynamos ----- 186-474
- Herzenberg, A., and Lowes, F. J. The "Eddy Model" of the non-dipole field and the secular variation ----- 186-478
- Hess, D. C., and Marshall, R. R. The isotopic compositions and concentrations of lead in some chondritic stone meteorites ----- 187-87
- Hess, D. C., Marshall, R. R., and Urey, H. C. Surface ionization of silver; silver in meteorites ----- 185-89
- See also Marshall, R. R.

	Abstract
Hess, W. N., and Nordyke, M. D. Throwout calculations for explosion craters -----	187-86
Hessler, V. P. Telluric current micropulsations on Arctic Drifting Station Charlie -----	184-131
Hester, J. J. Late Pleistocene extinction and radiocarbon dating -----	184-32
Heusser, C. J. American Geographical Society Southern Chile expedition in 1959; Final report -----	186-21
Hibberd, F. H. Secondary magnetization and the palaeomagnetism of some Pliocene rocks of Japan -----	187-488
Hibbs, A. R. Author's reply to M. Dubin's discussion on the article, "The distribution of micrometeorites near the earth" -----	186-76
— The distribution of micrometeorites near the earth -----	184-82
Hide, Raymond, and Roberts, P. H. The origin of the main geomagnetic field -----	187-384
Hiersemann, Lothar. Investigation of the hydrogeologic relations in the area south of Greifswald by means of geoelectric measurements -----	184-291
— Registration of long-period ground deformations with a strain seismometer ---	187-134
— Seismotectonics in the domain of young orogens -----	186-363
Higazy, R. A., and El-Ramly, M. F. Potassium-argon ages of some rocks from the Eastern Desert of Egypt -----	187-25
Higgins, C. G. San Andreas fault north of San Francisco, California -----	184-354
Hill, F. G. See Denkhau, H. G.	
Hill, M. N. See Gaskell, T. F., and Laughton, A. S.	
Hiller, Wilhelm. See Berckheimer, Hans.	
Hinde, B. J. See Darbyshire, J.	
Hine, A. Some aspects of terrestrial magnetic phenomena -----	187-385
Hinsley, F. B. See Sherratt, A. F. C.	
Hintenberger, H. The rubidium-strontium method -----	185-15
See also Hayakawa, T.	
Hiramatsu, Yoshio, and Oka, Yukitoshi. Barodynamic experiments on the failure of rock around underground excavations -----	187-595
Hirono, Takuzo. The Chilean earthquake of 1960 -----	186-136
Hirukawa, Takashi. See Homma, Ichiro.	
Hirvonen, R. A. New theory of the gravimetric geodesy -----	187-242
— The reformation of geodesy -----	185-246
— The size and shape of the earth -----	184-335
Ho, Ch'uan-ta. See Tseng, Yung-sheng.	
Hobbs, D. W. The strength and stress-strain characteristics of Oakdale coal under triaxial compression -----	186-599
Hobson, G. D., and Collett, L. S. Some observations with a hammer refraction seismograph -----	186-582
Hochstrasser, Urs, and Stoneley, R. S. The transmission of Rayleigh waves across an ocean floor with two surface layers, pt. 2: Numerical -----	186-197
Hodge, P. W. Sampling dust from the stratosphere -----	186-78
Hodgson, J. H., and Langill, F. E. Bibliography of seismology—July-December, 1958 -----	187-138
Hodgson, R. L. Drift or shift -----	186-378
Hoffman, J. H. See Goldich, S. S.	
Hoffman, J. P., Berg, J. W., Jr., and Cook, K. L. Discontinuities in the earth's upper mantle as indicated by reflected seismic energy -----	186-442
Hofman, B. J. Gravimetric base points in the Digoel area, Netherlands New Guinea -----	185-327
Hoinkes, H. The Antarctic and the geophysical investigation of the earth -----	186-333
Holgate, M. M. A study of the microlog as a porosity datum for the neutron log in Swan Hills, Alberta -----	185-515
Hollister, J. C. See Oilweek.	
Holmes, Arthur. Age of the base of the Cambrian -----	184-1
Holmes, C. R. See Sanford, A. R.	
Holmes, Charles. See Moore, E. J.	
Holser, W. T. See Bell, J. D.	
Holtedahl, Hans. See Holtedahl, Olaf.	
Holtedahl, Olaf, and Holtedahl, Hans. On "marginal channels" along continental border and the problem of their origin -----	187-605
Holz, Hans-Werner. Aragonite sinter as a geologic thermometer -----	187-353
Holz, Peter. New electronic instrument to survey boreholes -----	185-207
Homma, Ichiro; Hirukawa, Takashi; Kishi, Kazuo; and Noma, Yasuji. Hydrogeo- logical investigation of the water resources in the Ota River basin, Hiroshima Prefecture -----	184-292

## Abstract

- Honda, Hirokichi; Kato, Yoshio; and Yamamoto, Giichi, eds. Geomagnetic rapid variations observed at the Onagawa Magnetic Observatory during the International Geophysical Year, Pt. II----- 187-422
- Honda, Masatake, Shedlovsky, J. P., and Arnold, J. R. Radioactive species produced by cosmic rays in iron meteorites ----- 185-82
- Honsho, Shizumitsu. See Nagumo, Shozaburo.
- Hood, P. J. Paleomagnetic study of the Sudbury basin ----- 185-457
- Hooper, J. E. See Sheline, R. K.
- Hope, E. R. Low-latitude and high-latitude geomagnetic agitation ----- 184-466
- Hopfield, H. S. See Newton, R. R.
- Horai, Ki-iti. Studies of the thermal state of the earth. The third paper: Terrestrial heat flow at Hitachi, Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan ----- 186-428
- Horai, Ki-iti, and Uyeda, Seiya. Studies of the thermal state of the earth. The fifth paper: Relation between thermal conductivity of sedimentary rocks and water content ----- 187-342
- See also Rikitake, Tsuneji, and Uyeda, Seiya.
- Horihe, Yoshio, and Kobayakawa, Mituko. Deuterium abundance of natural waters -- 185-389
- Hosaya, Noboru. See Hattori, Yasuzo.
- Hoskins, Hartley, and Knott, S. T. Geophysical investigation of Cape Cod Bay, Massachusetts, using the continuous seismic profiler ----- 186-586
- Housner, G. W. See Berg, G. V.
- Houtermans, F. G. The lead methods of geologic age determination ----- 185-14
- Howell, B. F., Jr., and Licastró, P. H. Dielectric behavior of rocks and minerals -- 186-322
- Howell, B. F., Jr., and Woodtli, R. A. Factors influencing thickness of the earth's crust ----- 186-430
- Howell, L. G. See Martinez, J. D.
- Hower, J. See Hurley, P. M.
- Hoyle, F. The age of the galaxy ----- 186-66
- See also Fowler, W. A.
- Hráč, Stanislav, Jelen, Miroslav, and Mašín, Jan. Aerial geophysical mapping of skarn deposits near Županovice (Moravia) ----- 187-520
- Hseih, Yü-show. The Kuo-Hsien earthquake of October 8, 1952 ----- 185-123
- Hu, Ch'ang-lin. Mineral water of the upper reaches of the Sha River in Lu-Shan Hsien, Honan Province ----- 187-348
- Hu, Yue-jen. On the 27 day periodicity of the magnetic activity ----- 185-423
- Hudson, D. E., Alford, J. L., and Iwan, W. D. Ground accelerations caused by large quarry blasts ----- 186-281
- See also Cloud, W. K.
- Hughes, D. S. Properties of rocks under high pressure and temperature ----- 185-245
- Hughes, T. D. Radiometric anomalies—Bicheno and Coles Bay area ----- 187-546
- Thermal Springs, Hastings ----- 187-350
- Huizenga, J. R. See Ehmann, W. D.
- Hull, Paul, and Coolidge, J. E. Field examples of nuclear magnetism logging ---- 184-498
- Hulston, J. R. See Kaplan, I. A., and Rafter, T. A.
- Hunter, W., and Parkin, D. W. Cosmic dust in Tertiary rock and the lunar surface -- 186-94
- Hurley, P. M., Cormier, R. F., Hower, J., Fairbairn, H. W., and Pinson, W. H., Jr. Reliability of glauconite for age measurement by K-Ar and Rb-Sr methods ----- 184-8
- Hurley, P. M., Fisher, N. H., Pinson, W. H., Jr., and Fairbairn, H. W. Geochronology of Proterozoic granites in Northern Territory, Australia. Pt. 1: K-Ar and Rb-Sr age determinations ----- 185-69
- See also Fairbairn, H. W., and Herz, Norman.
- Hürtgen, H. See Bortfeld, Reinhard.
- Hutchinson, R., and Shuman, B. Rocket measurements of the magnetic field above New Mexico ----- 186-479

## I

- Ichikawa, M. On the mechanism of the earthquakes in and near Japan during the period from 1950 to 1957 ----- 186-168
- On the relation between earthquake magnitude and maximum value of epicentral distance at limit of perceptibility ----- 185-130
- Ichimura, Takeshi. Geological investigations on the Zao volcanoes. 5. —Kumano volcano ----- 187-625
- Iida, Kumizi. Earthquake energy and earthquake fault ----- 184-171
- Iida, Kumizi, and Aoki, Harumi. Attenuation of seismic waves in the vicinity of explosive seismic origin ----- 186-286
- Iida, Kumizi; Wada, Tatsuhiko, Aida, Yoko; and Shichi, Ryuichi. Measurements of creep in igneous rocks ----- 185-575

- Imai, Hideki; Saito, Nobufusa; Hayashi, Shoichiro; Sato, Kazuo; and Kawachi, Yosuke. The Absolute age of the granitic rocks in the Miyako-Taro district, Iwate Prefecture----- 184-79
- Inagaki, Morido. See Poldini, E.
- Ingall, L. N., and Copeland, R. J. Operational report on a gravity meter survey on the Arctic Coastal Plain ----- 187-322
- Ingham, C. E. See Evison, F. F.
- Innes, M. J. S. Gravity connexions for Canada----- 184-394
- The use of gravity methods to study the underground structure and impact energy of meteorite craters ----- 187-74
- See also Beals, C. S., and Millman, P. M.
- Inoue, Eiji. Land deformation in Japan----- 186-381
- Inoue, Hideo, and Sato, Kazuo. Mode of occurrence and absolute age of uraninite from Ryuen mine, Fukuoka Prefecture ----- 187-54
- International Geophysical Year Bulletin (No. 41). Gravity measurements on a ship at sea ----- 184-387
- International Geophysical Year Bulletin (No. 46). Arctic Basin seismic studies from IGY Drifting Station Alpha ----- 186-602
- Geomagnetic field studies using earth satellites ----- 187-325
- International Geophysical Year Bulletin (No. 51). Survey of the earth's magnetic field. The world magnetic survey ----- 187-394
- International Geophysical Year Center. Seismological observations in Japan during the International Geophysical Year 1957-58----- 184-166
- Iodko, V. K. See Butovskaya, Ye. M.
- Ionescu, Florian. See Ștefănescu, S. S.
- Ionosphere Research Committee, Science Council of Japan. Catalogue of disturbances in ionosphere, geomagnetic field, field intensity of radio wave, cosmic ray solar phenomena and other related phenomena, No. 37 ----- 186-498
- Ionov, V. A. See Balyasnyy, N. D.
- Irie, Tsuneji. See Yoshizumi, Eizaburo.
- Irving, E. Palaeomagnetic directions and pole positions, part 2. Pole numbers 2/1 to 2/41 and 1/71 (m 1) ----- 184-490
- Paleomagnetic directions and pole positions, part 3. Pole numbers 3/1 to 3/87 ----- 187-475
- Paleomagnetic methods: A discussion of a recent paper by A. E. M. Nairn ----- 185-447
- Irving, E., and Banks, M. R. Paleomagnetic results from the Upper Triassic lavas of Massachusetts ----- 185-456
- Irving, E., Robertson, W. A., Stott, P. M., Tarling, D. H., and Ward, M. A. Treatment of partially stable sedimentary rocks showing planar distribution of directions of magnetization ----- 185-439
- Irving, E., Stott, P. M., and Ward, M. A. Demagnetization of igneous rocks by alternating magnetic fields ----- 187-469
- Irving, E., and Tarling, D. H. The paleomagnetism of the Aden volcanics ----- 184-494
- See also Boesen, R., Bull, C., Creer, K. M., and Jaeger, J. C.
- Isabayev, Ye. A. See Cherdyntsev, V. V.
- Ishihara, Hiraku. See Shimokata, Kouzo.
- Ishii, Fujio. See Kunori, Shoichi.
- Ishikawa, Toshio, and Katsui, Yoshio. Some considerations on the relation between the chemical character and the geographical position of the volcanic zones in Japan ----- 184-597
- Israël, Hans. The diffusion coefficient of radon in soil air ----- 187-533
- Iszak, I. J. A determination of the ellipticity of the earth's equator from the motion of two satellites ----- 187-239
- Itenberg, S. S. See Ushakov, A. P.
- Ito, Junji. On the prospecting and handy electric-logging at the Makimine Mine ---- 186-320
- Ito, Yoshiro. Tilting motion of the ground as related to the volcanic activity of Mt. Aso and micro-process of the tilting motion of ground and structure ----- 187-623
- Ivakin, B. N., and Vasil'yev, Yu. F. Capacity receivers of ultrasonic impulses --- 186-585
- Ivanov, A. I., Monich, V. K., and Zamyatin, N. I. Absolute age of granitic intrusions of the south part of central Kazakhstan ----- 187-44
- See also Shcherba, G. N., and Zamyatin, N. I.
- Ivanov, I. V. See Shestakov, G. I.
- Ivanov, L. I. Use of seismic surveying for study of the gentle platform structures of Bashkiria ----- 187-560
- Ivanov, O. D. Use of magnetic exploration for prospecting for chalcopyrite deposits - 187-522
- Ivanov, V. S. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.
- Ivanov, V. V. The main stages of hydrothermal activity of Kamchatka and Kurile Islands volcanoes and associated types of thermal waters ----- 187-633

- Ivanova, K. S. See Komlev, L. V.  
 Ivantishin, M. N. See Semenenko, N. P.  
 Iwan, W. D. See Hudson, D. E.  
 Izaki, Akira, and Kaneko, Tetsuichi. Sonic survey on the Strait of Akashi----- 184-579  
 See also Sasa, Yasuo.

## J

- Jackson, J. E. The Cambridge pendulum apparatus ----- 186-397  
 Jacobs, J. A. Some aspects of the thermal history of the earth ----- 186-413  
 Jacobs, J. A., Russell, R. D., and Wilson, J. Tuzo. Physics and Geology ----- 184-319  
 Jacobs, J. A., and Sinno, K. Occurrence frequency of geomagnetic pulsations Pc -- 186-483  
 --- World-wide characteristics of geomagnetic micropulsations----- 185-419  
 Jacobsen, P. Jr. An evaluation of basement depth determinations from airborne magnetometer data ----- 184-500  
 --- An evaluation of basement depth determinations from airborne magnetometer data----- 185-475  
 Jaeger, J. C. The effect of drilling fluid on temperatures measured in bore holes-- 184-417  
 Jaeger, J. C., and Irving, E. Paleomagnetism and the reconstructions of Gondwanaland ----- 185-453  
 Jaeger, J. C., and Thyer, R. F. Geophysics in Australia----- 185-244  
 Jäger, Emilie. See Tilton, G. R.  
 Jain, Sudhir. See Roy, Amalendu.  
 Janetsky, Donald. Seismic refraction investigations on the Wittenberg fault----- 185-551  
 Jardtetszky, W. S. Polar wandering, shifting of the earth's axis and dipole variations ----- 186-477  
 Jarosch, H. See Alterman, Z., and Pekeris, C. L.  
 Jastrow, Robert. The exploration of the moon ----- 186-90  
 Jeffery, P. M. See Wilson, A. F.  
 Jeffreys, Harold. Nutation and the variation of latitude ----- 186-225  
 --- On the figure of the moon ----- 187-85  
 Jelen, Miroslav. See Hráč, Stanislav.  
 Jenny, W. P. High aeromagnetic accuracy provides detailed coverage ----- 187-498  
 Jensen, Henry. Statistical studies on the IGY microseisms from København and Nord ----- 185-486  
 Jensen, Homer. The airborne magnetometer ----- 187-497  
 Jensen, M. L. See Nakai, Nobuyuki.  
 Jesson, E. E. See McLeod, I. R.  
 Jobert, Georges. On the internal density of the globe ----- 185-371  
 Jobert, Nelly. Approximate calculation of the period of the spheroidal oscillations of the earth ----- 186-187  
 --- Calculation of the dispersion of long-period Love waves at the surface of the earth----- 185-155  
 See also Cecchini, André.  
 Johnson, G. W. Application of nuclear explosions as seismic sources ----- 184-263  
 Johnson, J. P. How to determine permeability from well log data ----- 184-296  
 Johnson, R. W., Jr. Dimensions and attitude of the peridotite in Clark Hollow, Union County, Tennessee: An aeromagnetic study ----- 186-520  
 Joks, H. C. See Brockhaus, K.  
 Jones, D. C. See Oilweek.  
 Jones, E. L. See Stewart, H. B.  
 Jones, H. S. Variations of the earth's rotation----- 187-141  
 Jones, L., Mathieu, P. L., and Strenger, H. Gravimetry ----- 185-320  
 Joplin, G. A. On the tectonic environment of basic magma ----- 186-379  
 See also Stacey, F. D.  
 Jordon, J. N. The Chilean earthquakes of 1960 ----- 184-135  
 Jordan, Louise. Salt in Wellington formation, Grant County, Oklahoma----- 187-210  
 Jordan, P. On the problem of the earth's expansion ----- 186-373  
 Joyner, W. B. Heat flow in Pennsylvania and West Virginia ----- 184-416  
 Judge, D. L. See Sonett, C. P.  
 Jurain, Georges. On the possibility of using the determination of radon in ground waters in prospecting for uranium deposits ----- 186-551  
 Just, Heinz. Experiences with the falling weight method ----- 184-553  
 See also Heidrich, Werner.

## K

- Kääriäinen, Erkki. Adjustment of the Northern Bloc in U.E.L.N. and accuracy of the geopotential differences in it ----- 185-259
- Kaiser, T. R. The incidence of interplanetary dust ----- 186-80
- Kakinuma, Seiichi, and Muraishi, Yukihiko. Report on geomagnetic total force observation in the fourth Japanese Antarctic research expedition ----- 187-409
- See also Harada, Yoshimichi, and Suzuki, Hiromiti.
- Kakioka Magnetic Observatory. Geomagnetic observations made at Kakioka, Japan in 1958 ----- 185-485
- Report of the geomagnetic and geoelectric observations during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-58 ----- 185-413
- Kalashnikov, A. G. Experiment in the use of modeling for solution of the inverse problem of magnetic prospecting ----- 186-525
- Paleomagnetism and its importance to knowledge of the earth ----- 186-509
- Some results of investigation of magnetic properties of rocks and geological bodies ----- 187-462
- Kalinin, Yu. D. See Afanas'yeva, V. I.
- Kalmakov, M. V. An interesting feature of theoretical curves of magnetotelluric sounding ----- 187-93
- Kalra, S. N. See Preston-Thomas, H.
- Kal'var'skaya, V. P. Comparative analysis of single-coil and double-coil systems in logging for magnetic susceptibility and electric conductivity ----- 187-201
- Kamb, W. B. The glide direction in ice ----- 187-598
- See also Allen, C. R.
- Kamenetskiy, F. M., and Kovalenko, V. F. Estimation of the length of the pulse of a primary field with excitation of nonstable eddy currents for the purpose of prospecting good conduction ore bodies ----- 184-283
- Kametani, Takuya; Tabata, Takeo; and Kawamura, Takashi. Checking deep reflection phases by vertical spread ----- 186-571
- Kamitsuki, Akira. See Nishimura, Eiichi.
- Kamo, Kosuke. On the long-period volcanic micro-tremors at Volcano Aso ----- 184-602
- K'an, Yung-shu. See Tseng, Yung-sheng.
- Kanai, Kiyoshi. An empirical formula for the spectrum of strong earthquake motions ----- 186-172
- Kanai, Kiyoshi, and Tanaka, Teiji. On microtremors. VIII. ----- 186-173
- Kanamori, Hiroo. See Uyeda, Seiya.
- Kanasewich, E. R. See Garland, G. D.
- Kanda, Yutaro. Application of the values of velocity of elastic wave in the bed rock on the standpoint of engineering geology. Part II. ----- 186-563
- Kane, M. F., and Pakiser, L. C. Geophysical study of subsurface structure in southern Owens Valley, California ----- 184-399
- Kaneko, Tetsuichi. See Izaki, Akira.
- Kaneta, Kiyoshi. See Goto, Hisao.
- Kangos, J. D. A preliminary investigation of the heat flux from the ocean to the atmosphere in Antarctic regions ----- 184-412
- Kanroji, Yasuo. See Hattori, Yasuzo.
- Kántás, Karl. Geophysical interpretation problems in the Vienna Basin ----- 187-328
- Kantor, Ján. Contribution to the understanding of the Veporide granites by the K/Ar method ----- 184-40
- Cretaceous orogenic processes in the light of geochronological studies of the Veporide crystalline rocks of the Kohut belt ----- 184-41
- Geochronology of the granitic rocks of the Low Tatra ----- 184-42
- Kantor, S. A. On the depth of investigation of rocks by neutron-neutron logging ----- 184-533
- Kaplan, I. A., Rafter, T. A., and Hulston, J. R. Sulphur isotopic variations in nature. Part 8—Application to some biogeochemical problems ----- 184-457
- See also Rafter, T. A.
- Karapetyan, B. K. Investigation of massive explosions for the purposes of engineering seismology ----- 187-165
- See also Nazarov, A. G.
- Karapetyan, N. K. Several features of the record of earthquakes of the Lesser Caucasus ----- 184-203
- Karayev, N. A. Determination of mean velocities according to KMPV for certain regions of western Siberia ----- 184-552
- Kardakov, K. A. See Narbutt, K. I.
- Kárník, Vít. Seismicity of Europe. Progress report II. ----- 187-104
- Karpinskaya, T. B., Ostrovskiy, I. A., and Shanin, L. L. Artificial introduction of argon into mica at high pressures and temperatures ----- 187-10

## Abstract

- Karplus, Robert. See Francis, W. E.
- Karrow, P. V., Clark, J. R., and Terasmae, J. The age of Lake Iroquois and Lake Ontario ----- 187-17
- Kartevilishvili, K. M. Criteria for verification of a  $V_{zz}$  gravity anomaly ----- 187-293
- Kasahara, Keichi. An attempt to detect azimuth effect on spectral structures of seismic waves (The Alaska earthquake of April 7, 1958) ----- 187-119
- Kashiwagi, Hideji. Actual result of seismic prospecting in Electric Power Development Co., Ltd. ----- 184-580
- Kashkarov, L. L. See Shmonin, L. I.
- Kashkay, M. A., Sultanov, G. F., Eminzade, T. A., and Aliyev, V. I. Yardymly iron meteorite ----- 184-105
- Kataja, Aini. The 1960 Kuusamo-Salla earthquake, II. Macroseismic data ----- 187-95
- Kato, Yoshio. See Honda, Hirokichi.
- Katok, A. P. See Gayskiy, V. N.
- Kats, A. Z. On the character of oscillations of certain rigid massive constructions acted upon by propagating seismic waves ----- 184-179
- Seismic microregionalization of the Sochi-Khosta zone ----- 184-149
- Katsui, Yoshio, and Murase, Tsutomu. Some considerations on the activity of the Shikotsu Volcano ----- 185-68
- See also Ishikawa, Toshio.
- Katsumata, M. The effect of seismic zones upon the transmission of seismic waves ----- 185-140
- Kaufman, A. A. Basis of induction logging ----- 184-298
- On amplitude and phase characteristics of fields used in low frequency electrical exploration ----- 184-282
- See also Van'yan, L. L.
- Kaula, W. M. A geoid and world geodetic system based on a combination of gravimetric, astrogeodetic, and satellite data ----- 185-248
- Analysis of gravitational and geometric aspects of geodetic utilization of satellites ----- 186-348
- The interaction between geodesy and the space sciences ----- 187-240
- Kawachi, Yosuke. See Imai, Hideki.
- Kawamura, Takashi. See Kametani, Takuya.
- Kawashima, Takeshi, and Nagumo, Shozaburo. On the interpretation of seismic reflection method (I). Picking of reflections ----- 186-572
- See also Nagumo, Shozaburo.
- Kaydanovskiy, N. L. Lunar investigations with the use of radio methods ----- 186-105
- Kazakov, A. N. See Velikoslavinskiy, D. A.
- Kazakov, G. A. See Poleyaya, N. I.
- Kazinskiy, V. A. Interpretation of gravity fields produced by steeply dipping geologic bodies ----- 185-309
- Keating, W. D. See Dooley, J. C.
- Keeling, C. D. A mechanism for cyclic enrichment of carbon-12 by terrestrial plants ----- 187-375
- The concentration and isotopic abundances of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere ----- 185-384
- Kehle, Ralph. See Zumberge, J. H.
- Keller, G. V. Analysis of some electrical transient measurements on igneous, sedimentary, and metamorphic rocks ----- 184-273
- Keller, G. V., and Frischknecht, F. C. Induction and galvanic resistivity studies on the Athabasca Glacier, Alberta, Canada ----- 187-194
- Kellogg, W. W. (Chairman). Earth sciences session ----- 184-121
- Kel'ner, Y. G. See Filippov, Yu. V.
- Kelso, J. M. See Sonett, C. P.
- Kendall, P. C. See Chapman, Sydney.
- Kenna, B. T., and Kuroda, P. K. The ratio of induced fission vs. spontaneous fission in pitchblende and natural occurrence of radiochlorine ----- 186-544
- Kennedy, G. C. Phase relations of some rocks and minerals at high temperatures and high pressures ----- 186-439
- Kent, R. A. R. Scintillation alpha detection probes ----- 185-500
- Kern, J. W. Effects of moderate stress on directions of thermoremanent magnetization ----- 187-451
- Stress stability of remanent magnetization ----- 187-452
- Kertz, Walter. Conducting cylinder in the transverse alternating magnetic field ----- 185-172
- Key, F. A., Wright, J. K., Carpenter, E. W., and Stott, B. M. H. Possible method for increasing the signal-noise ratio in the detection of the first motion of a refracted P-wave ----- 187-159
- Keylis-Borok, V. I. Interference surface waves ----- 186-266
- See also Bune, V. I.

- Khabakov, A. V. Characteristic features of the relief of the moon. Basic problems on the genesis and gradual development of lunar forms ----- 186-106  
See also Berlin, T. S.
- Khabibullin, Sh. T. Lunar cartography and selenographic coordinates ----- 186-99
- Khain, V. Ye. Main types of tectonic structures, their features and causes of development ----- 185-291  
See also Kirillova, I. V.
- Khalevin, N. I. Structure of the Urals in the light of geophysical data ----- 184-429
- Khalturin, V. I. See Bune, V. I.
- Khamrabayev, I. Kh. Absolute age of granitic intrusives and postmagmatic deposits of western Uzbekistan ----- 185-61
- Khanin, A. A. Comparative data of determination of the coefficient of gas saturation of rocks by the methods of study of core and of geophysical logging ----- 187-203
- Khanutina, R. V. See Riznichenko, Yu. V.
- Kharaz, I. I., and Boyko, V. N. Certain results of application of grouped shots in the area of the outer zone of the Cis-Carpathian depression ----- 187-559
- Kharchenko, F. M. See Kharchenko, G. Ye.
- Kharchenko, G. Ye., and Kharchenko, F. M. Small-size seismic apparatus for engineering-geological and hydrogeological investigations ----- 187-574
- Kharchenko, G. E. On the problem of the structure of the Russian platform in the area of the cities Berdyansk and Nogaysk (according to the data of geophysical investigations) ----- 185-555
- Khilins'kiy, L. A. See Sollogub, V. B.
- Khil'tova, V. Ya. Metamorphism of the Biryusinskiy and Derbinskiy series and its absolute age ----- 187-51
- Khitrov, L. M., and Zadorozhnyy, V. I. Fractionation of isotope oxygen in the soil -- 186-467
- Khorosheva, V. V. Certain results of investigation of  $P_a$  and  $S_a$  waves according to seismograms of U.S.S.R. stations ----- 184-198  
See also Magnitskiy, V. A., and Rykunov, L. N.
- Khovanova, R. I. The Kyren earthquake of October 22, 1958 ----- 184-141  
See also Puchkov, S. V.
- Khranov, A. N., Petrova, G. N., Komarov, A. G., and Kochegura, V. V. Methods of paleomagnetic investigations ----- 187-468  
See also Forsh, N. N.
- Khrebtov, A. I. Internal heat of oil and gas areas ----- 187-344
- Khrystianova, L. A. See Baranov, V. I.
- Khristichenko, P. I. On the problem of the equation of motion of pendulum seismographs ----- 186-212
- Khuan, Khun-Dzy. Plane problem of kinematic seismics under the condition where the velocity  $v=v(w)$  is a continuous-rupture function ----- 185-518  
— Seismo-geologic characteristics of the Dzhungar depression ----- 185-561
- Kieslinger, Alois. Residual stress and relaxation in rocks ----- 185-574
- Khudzinskiy, L. L. On determination of certain parameters of layers of intermediate thickness from the spectrums of reflected waves ----- 186-570
- Khvalovskiy, A. G. See Vol'fson, N. B.
- Kigoshi, K. See Reed, G. W.
- Kilcer, Gyula. The errors in determinations of layer thickness and depth in seismic refraction measurements due to neglecting the weathered layer ----- 185-531
- Kilcer, Gyula, and Elek, Ilona. Correction for seismic refraction measurements made in hilly terrain ----- 185-532
- Kim, Kyung Sik, and Kim, Young Cheol. Studies of the spontaneous polarization method at the Duckpoong coal field ----- 187-198
- Kim, Young Cheol. See Kim, Kyung Sik.
- King, A. J. Geophysical investigations at Manyeghi hot springs ----- 185-188
- King, R. F. See Griffiths, D. H.
- King-Hele, D. G. The earth's gravitational potential, deduced from the orbits of artificial satellites ----- 186-390
- Kinosita, Seiiti. The relation between the deformation velocity of snow and the types of its deformation, III ----- 184-362
- Kinshakov, A. I., Sokhranov, N. N., and Solodunov, A. I. On four-electrode sondes used in electrical logging ----- 187-207
- Kinyapina, T. A. The Nurek earthquake of January 28, 1957 ----- 187-99
- Kirillova, I. V. Transverse differentiation of recent tectonic movements in the zone of the south flank of the eastern Caucasus ----- 186-146
- Kirillova, I. V., Lyustikh, Ye. N., Rastvorova, V. A., Sorskiy, A. A., and Khain, V. Ye. Analysis of the geotectonic development and seismicity of Caucasus --- 186-144
- Kirillova, I. V., and Sorskiy, A. A. Tectonics and seismicity of the Caucasus ----- 185-128



- Abstract
- Kirnos, D. P., and Rykov, A. V. Special fast-acting seismic apparatus for announcing tsunami ----- 186-216  
 See also Arkhangel'skiy, V. T.
- Kirova, O. A. On the mineralogical study of soil samples from the region of fall of the Tungus meteorite, collected by the expedition of 1958 ----- 186-67  
 See also Florenskiy, K. P.
- Kishi, Kazuo. See Homma, Ichiro.
- Kishimoto, Yoshimichi. See Nishimura, Eiichi.
- Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko. Further studies of microseisms by observation ----- 186-535
- Kiss, Zoltán. See Bisztricsány, Ede.
- Kisslinger, Carl, Mateker, E. J., Jr., and McEvelly, T. V. SH motion from explosions in soil ----- 187-163
- Kistler, R. W. See Evernden, J. F.
- Kistner, G. A. See Fireman, E. L.
- Kitsunezaki, Choro. Study on high frequency seismic prospecting (I). On its application to exploration in metal mines ----- 186-561
- Kivioja, Lassi. Some expected results caused by the melting of land-supported ice caps ----- 187-234
- Kiyoshima, Nobuyuki, and Shimodaira, Fumio. A radiometric survey at the western part of the Ube district, Yamaguchi Prefecture ----- 185-509
- Kizawa, Takashi. A study of earthquakes in relation to volcanic activity (3) — Earthquakes during the period of activity of Volcano Usu (1943-1945), two new phases of the earthquakes, and earthquakes of crypto-volcanic activity at Itô ---- 186-614
- Klenova, M. V. Geology of the Barents Sea ----- 184-595
- Kline, R. C. See Newton, R. R.
- Klyucharev, V. S., Shevkunov, Ye. N., and Lazarev, V. N. Study of carbonate rocks according to geophysical data ----- 186-316
- Knape, Helmut, and Zeuch, Richard. On some new results of geological and geophysical investigations for petroleum in the northwest Altmark ----- 184-311
- Knapp, D. G. Some features of magnetic storms in high latitudes ----- 186-489
- Kneissl, Max. The European gravimeter calibration system ----- 187-310  
 — The German gravity base network. Pendulum measurements in 1958 ----- 184-402
- Knopoff, Leon. Deductive seismology ----- 184-241  
 — Green's function for eigenvalue problems and the inversion of Love wave dispersion data ----- 186-261
- Knopoff, Leon, and Gangi, A. F. Transmission and reflection of Rayleigh waves by wedges ----- 184-231
- Knopoff, Leon, and Gilbert, Freeman. Diffraction of elastic waves by the core of the earth ----- 186-241  
 See also Fredericks, R. W.
- Knorre, K. G., Studenikova, Z. V., and Lebedev, V. I. Determination of absolute age of the rocks of the north Caucasus by the potassium-argon method ----- 184-67  
 See also Afanas'yev, G. D., Li, Pu, Vinogradov, A. P., and Zhirov, K. K.
- Knott, S. T. See Hoskins, Hartley.
- Knutson, C. F., Conley, F. R., Bohor, B. F., and Timko, D. J. Characterization of the San Miguel sandstone by a coordinated logging and coring program ----- 187-209
- Kobayakawa, Mituko. See Horibe Yoshio.
- Kobayashi, E. See Takeyama, I.
- Kobayashi, Kunio. See Momose, Kan'ichi.
- Kobayashi, Naota. Vertical distribution of amplitudes of the Rayleigh type dispersive waves (2d report) ----- 186-200
- Kobayashi, Naota, and Takeuchi, Hitoshi. Surface waves propagating along the free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity (pt. 5). —Mantle Love waves ----- 186-263  
 See also Takeuchi, Hitoshi.
- Kochan, L. S. A device for standardization of electric prospecting apparatus ----- 187-187
- Kochegura, V. V. Paleomagnetic methods of age correlation of rocks ----- 185-451
- Kochegura, V. V., and Sholpo, L. Ye. On the problem of magnetic stability of igneous rocks ----- 187-485  
 — Paleomagnetic investigations of basalts from the Far East ----- 187-487  
 See also Khramov, A. N.
- Koczy, F. F. See Rosholt, J. N.
- Koehler, J. S., and de Wit, G. Influence of elastic anisotropy on the dislocation contribution to the elastic constants ----- 185-578  
 See also de Wit, G.
- Koenigswald, G. H. R. von. Textite studies ----- 184-115
- Koga, Akito. Chemical studies on the hot spring of Beppu (13). The local specific feature of the Beppu hot spring (1) ----- 186-617

- Kogan, R. M. See Balyasnyy, N. D.
- Kogan, S. D., Pasechnik, I. P., and Sultanov, D. D. Seismic observations in Antarctica ----- 186-153
- Koide, M. See Rama.
- Kojima, Kenju. Viscous flow of snow cover deposited on a slope ----- 184-363
- Kokubu, Nobuhide, Mayeda, Toshiko, and Urey, H. C. Deuterium content of minerals, rocks, and liquid inclusion from rocks ----- 185-386
- Kokubun, Susumu. See Nagata, Takesi.
- Koldewijn, B. W. Sediments of the Paria-Trinidad shelf ----- 185-37
- Kolgina, A. M. Seismic investigations in the zone of contact between acid and basic rocks in the Volodarsk-Volyn region ----- 184-575
- Kollar, F. See Russell, R. D.
- Kolmakov, M. V., and Vladimirov, N. P. On the problem of equivalence of magnetotelluric sounding curves ----- 186-121
- See also Vladimirov, N. P.
- Komarov, A. G. See Khramov, A. N.
- Komarov, S. G., and Per'kov, N. A. On designation of quantities used in applied geophysics ----- 184-324
- Komissarov, G. I. See Germanyyuk, M. M.
- Komlev, L. V. The absolute age of the granitic intrusions of central and northern Kazakhstan and the geologic time scale ----- 185-58
- Komlev, L. V., Danilevich, S. I., Ivanova, K. S., Kuchina, G. N., Savonenkov, V. G., and Filippov, M. S. Absolute age of Kirovograd and trachytoid granites of the Ukrainian Precambrian according to the lead isotope and the argon methods --- 184-59
- Komlev, L. V., Danilevich, S. I., Ivanova, K. S., Mikhalevskaya, A. D., Savonenkov, V. G., and Filippov, M. S. Age of geologic formations of the southwest part of the Ukrainian Precambrian ----- 184-54
- Komlev, L. V., Filippov, M. S., Danilevich, S. I., Ivanova, K. S., and Savonenkov, V. G. Absolute age of monazites from some red aplitic granites and pegmatites of the Ukrainian Precambrian ----- 184-60
- Komlev, L. V., Filippov, M. S., Danilevich, S. I., Ivanova, K. S., Kryukova, N. F., Kuchina, G. N., and Mikhalevskaya, A. D. Age data of the argon and lead isotope methods for some granites and pegmatites of the middle Dnieper area - 184-61
- Komlev, L. V., Filippov, M. S., Danilevich, S. I., Kryukova, N. F., Kuchina, G. N., and Mikhalevskaya, A. D. Absolute age of the group of Hercynian granitic plutons of central Kazakhstan ----- 184-68
- Komlev, L. V., Filippov, M. S., Danilevich, S. I., Kryukova, N. F., Kuchina, G. N., Mikhalevskaya, A. D., and Savonenkov, V. G. The age of Bektau-Ata granite intrusion in the northern Balkhash region (central Kazakhstan) ----- 184-69
- Komlev, L. V., Filippov, M. S., Kuchina, G. N., and Kryukova, N. F. Absolute age of granite intrusions of the Kokchetavok uplift in northern Kazakhstan ----- 184-70
- Komlev, L. V., Gerling, E. K., and Zhironov, K. K. On the age of the rare-metal granite intrusion of Akchatau according to the data of the helium method for monazites ----- 184-51
- Komlev, L. V., Mikhalevskaya, A. D., and Danilevich, S. I. On the age of the alkaline intrusions of the Khibin and Lovozero studies ----- 187-29
- Komlev, L. V., Savonenkov, V. G., Kryukova, N. F., and Kuchina, G. N. The oldest Precambrian rocks of the Ukraine in the bend of the Dnieper ----- 186-41
- See also Vinogradov, A. P.
- Kommissiya po Opredeleniya Absolyutnogo Vozrasta Geologicheskikh Formatsiy. Geochronological scale in absolute age calculations according to data of laboratories of the USSR as of 1960 ----- 185-4
- Kondorskaya, N. V. See Belotelov, V. L., and Butovskaya, Ye. M.
- Kon'no, Enzo, and others. Geological observations of the Sanriku coastal region damaged by the tsunami due to the Chile earthquake in 1960 ----- 187-125
- Konovalev, M. M. Simplified determination of corrections in traveltimes curves of reflected waves for surface conditions ----- 187-569
- Konstantinova, A. G. Time distribution of energy of elastic impulses during destruction of rocks ----- 185-576
- Koopmans, L. H. An evaluation of a signal-summing technique for improving the signal-to-noise ratios for seismic events ----- 187-160
- Kopal, Zdeněk. The moon--our nearest celestial neighbour ----- 187-79
- Kopf, Manfred, and Wawrzik, Martin. Acoustic velocity and susceptibility measurements on rocks of the Triassic and Zechstein from the western Thuringian basin ----- 187-572
- Köppel, H. See Bortfeld, Reinhard.
- Korf, M. G. Application of seismometric data to construction designs for seismic effects ----- 184-180

	Abstract
Korf, M. G. Evaluation of engineering characteristics by the method of mathematical statistics -----	184-202
Kormer, S. B. See Al'tshuler, L. V.	
Kornev, V. A. See Vartanov, S. P.	
Kornfeld, J. A. How to choose eastern Oklahoma datum planes -----	184-304
Korolenko, N. G., and Tsekov, G. D. Theoretical curves of electric sounding over a sloping contact of two media (master charts NK) -----	184-281
Korolev, V. A. See Surkov, Yu. A.	
Kosminskaya, I. P., and Krakshina, R. M. The transcritical reflections from the Mohorovičić discontinuity -----	186-590
See also Veytsman, P. S.	
Kostov, I. The meteorites of Sophia University -----	184-104
Kotlovskaya, F. I. See Usenko, I. S.	
Kovach, R. L., and Press, Frank. A note on ocean sediment thickness from surface wave dispersion -----	186-196
— Rayleigh wave dispersion and crustal structure in the eastern Pacific and Indian Oceans -----	187-367
— Surface wave dispersion and crustal structure in Antarctica and the surrounding oceans -----	187-368
See also Oliver, J. E.	
Kovalenko, V. F. Use of the method of registering of transition process in pyrite deposits of the south Urals -----	187-185
See also Kamenetskiy, F. M.	
Kovylin, V. M. New data on the thickness of bottom sediments of the Indian Ocean -----	187-610
Kozai, Yoshihide. Potential field of the earth derived from motions of artificial satellites -----	187-285
— The gravitational field of the earth derived from motions of three satellites -----	187-283
— The motion of a close earth satellite -----	187-284
Kozhina, T. K. Geologic-mineralogic characteristics of the reference sample for methodology research in absolute age determination (pegmatite vein no. 9, Chernaya Salma, Northern Karelia) -----	187-5
See also Afanas'yev, G. D.	
Kozlovskaya, S. V. See Levin, B. Yu.	
Kozulin, Yu. N. The electromagnetic field of an emitter for large parameters --	185-176
Krakshina, R. M. See Kosminskaya, I. P., and Veytsman, P. S.	
Kraskovskiy, S. A. On the thermal field of shields -----	186-417
Krasnyy, L. I., and Poleyaya, N. I. Absolute age of some magmatic rocks of the Far East -----	185-66
Kraus, E. C. On the definition and nature of the orogen -----	186-365
Krause, D. C. Geology of the sea floor east of Guadalupe Island -----	187-614
Krauskopf, Konrad, and Beiser, Arthur. The physical Universe -----	186-336
Krauss, W. The first boring through the sediment layer under the ocean -----	184-437
Krausz, A. S. Etching technique to study plastic deformation of ice -----	187-597
Krayev, G. A., and Rel'tov, B. F. Attenuation of elastic waves in models of fractures -----	187-158
Krestnikov, V. N. See Bune, V. I.	
Krey, Theodor, Schmidt, Gerhard, and Seelis, K. H. On the possibility of extending the attainable depth range of seismic reflection -----	187-566
See also Baumgarte, J.	
Krinov, E. L. Principles of meteorites -----	185-76
— The Kaaliyar meteorite craters on Saaremaa Island, Estonian SSR -----	185-97
— The nature of micrometeorites -----	185-77
Krishnan, M. S. The mid-ocean ridges -----	187-604
Krivskiy, I. Yu. See Gomonay, V. I.	
Kropotkin, P. N. Neotectonics and geophysical data on the thickness and deformations of the earth's crust -----	185-293
— Paleomagnetism and its significance for stratigraphy and geotectonics -----	184-492
Krueger, H. W. See Goldich, S. S.	
Kruglyakova, G. I. Results of paleomagnetic investigations in the Ukrainian crystalline massif and adjacent regions -----	185-464
Krummenacher, Daniel, and Evernden, J. F. Isotopic age determinations made on some Alpine rocks by the potassium-argon method -----	185-49
Krummenacher, Daniel, Evernden, J. F., and Vuagnat, Marc. On the absolute age of the Finero mica-peridotite (Ivrea zone) -----	186-28
Krylov, A. Ya. Absolute age of rocks of the central Tien Shan and application of the argon method to metamorphic and sedimentary rocks -----	185-62

	Abstract
Krylov, A. Ya., Baranovskaya, N. V., and Silin, Yu. I. Application of the argon method of age determination to solution of some geological problems -----	184-55
Krylov, A. Ya., Lisitsyn, A. P., and Silin, Yu. I. Significance of the argon-potassium ratio in ocean sediments -----	185-590
Krylov, A. Ya., and Silin, Yu. I. The meaning of the argon-potassium ratio in sedimentary and metamorphic rocks -----	184-14
— Time of metamorphism of the old sediments of the northern zone of the Tien Shan -----	185-63
Krylov, A. Ya., Silin, Yu. I., and Lovtsyus, A. V. Age of granites of the north zone of Tien Shan -----	185-64
— The argon-potassium ratio in different parts of granite intrusions -----	184-74
See also Starik, I. Ye.	
Kryukova, N. F. See Komlev, L. V.	
Kubotera, Akira, and Okano, Kennosuke. Observations of seismic and microbarometric waves produced by nuclear explosions -----	186-285
Kuchina, G. N. See Komlev, L. V.	
Kudo, Shoko. See Murakami, Kazuaki.	
Kudryavtsev, Yu. I. The frequency method of measuring in logging of magnetic susceptibility -----	187-500
Kuiper, G. P. The moon -----	187-80
Kukhareenko, N. K. See Zolotov, A. V.	
Kukhtikova, T. I. The dynamic characteristics of the Nurek earthquakes -----	185-133
Kukhtikova, T. I., and Yeferina, G. P. On the location of the epicenter of the Stalinabad earthquake of 1952 -----	185-121
Kukkamäki, T. J. Two hundred metre pendulum -----	184-384
Kul'chikhina, T. N. On the conditions under which cusps and closed loops are formed on the traveltime curves of reflected waves -----	187-558
Kullerud, Gunnar. See Clark, S. P., Jr.	
Kulp, J. L. Geologic time scale -----	185-1
See also Cobb, J. C., Erickson, G. P., Fanale, Fraser, and Silverman, A.	
Kumar, Sudhir. Edge waves in plates -----	186-265
Kundorf, W., and Rotter, D. On the application of the seismic self-impulse method in the investigation dynamic effects of rock pressure -----	187-593
Kunetz, Géza. Attempt at analysis of seismic traces -----	187-563
Kuno, Hisashi; Baadsgaard, Halfdan; Goldich, S. S.; and Shiobara, Kanji. Potassium-argon dating of the Hida metamorphic complex, Japan -----	184-80
Kunori, Shoichi, and Ishii, Fujio. Studies on the relation between spontaneous polarization potential and mineralization on the adit in the Kaimei mine, Aomori Prefecture -----	186-310
Kunori, Shoichi, and Yokoyama, Hidekichi. Experimental studies for electromagnetic prospecting (pt. 2) -----	185-185
Kuo, Tseng-Chien. Notes on the fault-plane determination by means of initial motions of earthquakes -----	187-120
Kuroda, P. K. The time interval between nucleosynthesis and the formation of the earth -----	186-67
See also Ashizawa, F. T., Kenna, B. T., and Parker, P. L.	
Kushiro, Ikuo. $\gamma$ - $\alpha$ transition in $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$ with pressure -----	184-486
Kutschale, Henry. Long-range sound transmission in the Arctic Ocean -----	186-280
Kutscher, Fritz. Results of geomagnetic investigations on basalt occurrences -----	185-472
Kuzelov, Yu. V. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Kuzin, A. P. See Fedotov, S. A.	
Kuzin, I. P. See Fedotov, S. A.	
Kuznetsov, A. A., and Tavrín, I. F. Some data on the tectonic structure of the greenstone synclinorium on the east flank of the southern Urals according to results of gravity and magnetic surveys -----	186-410
Kuznetsov, V. P. Traveltime curve of earthquakes of southeast Caucasus -----	186-157
Kuznetsov, Y. V. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Kvale, Anders. Earthquakes -----	185-126

## L

Laclavère, G. Can we forecast and protect ourselves against earthquakes -----	184-176
LaCoste, L. J. B., and Harrison, J. C. Some theoretical considerations in the measurement of gravity at sea -----	187-299
Laevastu, Taivo, and Mellis, Otto. Size and mass distribution of cosmic dust ---	186-75
LaGow, H. E. See Alexander, W. M.	

	Abstract
Laherrère, J. Practical use of synthetic seismograms in the northern Sahara---	185-526
Lal, Devendra. See Craig, Harmon.	
Lamb, G. L., Jr. Some seismic effects of underground explosions in cavities---	184-262
Lambert, R. St. J. See Giletti, B. J.	
Lambert, W. D. Note on the paper of A. H. Cook, "The external gravity field of a rotating spheroid to the order of $e^3$ " -----	185-302
— The gravity field of an ellipsoid of revolution as a level surface -----	187-286
— The significance of the geoid -----	187-237
Lánczos, Pál. The six-hour periodic variations of the geomagnetic field-----	185-411
Landergren, Sture. See Armands, Gösta.	
Landisman, Mark. See Ewing, Maurice.	
Langill, F. E. See Hodgson, J. H.	
Langleben, M. P. Some physical properties of sea ice, pt. 2-----	186-596
Lanseth, M. See Drake, C. L.	
Lányi, János. The deep structure of the Little Hungarian Plain on the basis of geophysical measurements-----	185-217
Lapina, M. I. On the application of magnetic field variations for determination of magnetic susceptibility of strongly magnetic rocks under conditions of natural occurrence -----	185-444
See also Devitsyn, V. M.	
Laputina, I. P. See Narbutt, K. I.	
Lapwood, E. R. The transmission of a Rayleigh pulse round a corner -----	186-256
Lark, N. L. See Schaeffer, O. A.	
Larochelle, A. Application of paleomagnetism to geological correlation -----	187-478
— Design of a Curie point meter -----	187-463
Lashuk, A. I. See Androsenko, A. L.	
Latter, A. L., LeLevier, R. E., Martinelli, E. A., and McMillan, W. G. A method of concealing underground nuclear explosions -----	184-259
Latter, A. L., Martinelli, E. A., Mathews, J., and McMillan, W. G. The effect of plasticity on decoupling of underground explosions -----	186-236
Latypov, Zh. A rapid method of construction of refracting boundaries by the method of circles -----	186-576
Laughton, A. S. An interplain deep-sea channel system-----	184-593
Laughton, A. S., Hill, M. N., and Allan, T. D. Geophysical investigations of a seamount 150 miles north of Madeira -----	184-594
Laursen, V. See Bartels, Julius.	
Laver, F. J. M. Waves -----	184-321
Lavergne, M. Ultrasonic model study of the problem of thin layers in seismic refraction-----	185-529
Law, P. F., and Fannin, B. M. Radiation from a current filament above a homogeneous earth, with application to micropulsations-----	185-420
Lawrence, P. L. See Sengbush, R. L.	
Lay, Claude. See Durand, G. L.	
Layat, C. See Clément, A.	
Lazarev, G. Ye., and Ushakov, S. A. The earth's crust in Antarctica -----	186-437
Lazarev, K. F. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Lazarev, V. N. See Klyucharev, V. S.	
Lazareva, A. P. See Savarenskiy, Ye. F.	
Leakey, L. S. B., Evernden, J. F., and Curtis, G. H. Age of Bed I, Olduvai Gorge, Tanganyika -----	186-23
Leamer, R. J. See Berg, J. W., Jr.	
Lear, John. Canada's continent-spanning look inside earth -----	184-438
Lebedev, V. I. See Knorre, K. G., and Vinogradov, A. P.	
LeBorgne, Eugène. Effect of fire on the magnetic properties of soil and on those of schist and granite -----	184-487
— Magnetic repeat network of Metropolitan France. Third series of measurements at these stations, reduced to epoch 1958.0 -----	187-406
— Values of the vertical component of the geomagnetic field in central Brittany-See also Cecchini, André.	187-519
Ledersteger, Karl. Heterogeneous spheroidal equilibrium figures and the normal spheroid of the earth -----	185-252
— On the theory of the normal spheroid of the earth -----	184-336
— The flattening function of one-parameter spheroidal equilibrium figures -----	186-451
— The geometric and physical data of the normal spheroid of the earth -----	184-338
— The gravimetric method of determination of the earth's figure-----	184-339
— The theoretical solution of the total problem of the figure of the earth -----	184-337
Lee, S. P. A practical magnitude scale -----	185-125

	Abstract
Leet, L. D. Vibrations from blasting rock -----	186-282
LeFort, J. H. See Evison, F. F.	
Legget, R. F., Dickens, H. B., and Brown, R. J. E. Permafrost investigations in Canada -----	187-354
Legin, V. K. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Lehmann, Inge. S and the structure of the upper mantle -----	186-443
Lehmann, Inge, and Ewing, Maurice. On short-period surface waves as recorded in Copenhagen -----	186-198
Lehnert, Klaus. Some features of conventional electric logs in "hard" rock -----	185-205
Leinbach, H. See Campbell, W. H.	
LeLevier, R. E. See Latter, A. L.	
Leonov, A. K. Regional oceanography, pt. 1 -----	186-606
Leonov, N. N. See Rezanov, I. A.	
Leontyev, V. G. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Lerici, C. M. Geophysical exploration in the Sybaris archeological area -----	185-189
LeRoy, L. W. Lunar features and lunar problems -----	185-104
Levin, B. Yu., Kozlovskaya, S. V., and Starkova, A. G. Average chemical composition of meteorites -----	184-92
Levin, B. Yu., and Mayeva, S. V. On the thermal history of the earth -----	187-340
Levskiy, L. K. Inert gases in two iron meteorites -----	186-64
See also Gerling, E. K.	
Levyant, V. B. An experiment in conducting group shots under conditions of the Stalingrad Region -----	187-568
Levykin, A. I. See Volarovich, M. P.	
Lew, J. S. Drift rate in a dipole field -----	187-388
Lewis, D. R., Whitaker, T. N., and Chapman, C. W. Thermoluminescence of rocks and minerals. Pt. 1. An apparatus for quantitative measurement -----	185-338
Lewis, W. V. See Glen, J. W.	
Li, Pu; Chen, Yu-chi; Tu, Gon-chzhi; Tugarinov, A. I., Zykov, S. I., Stupnikova, N. I., Knorre, K. G., Polevaya, N. I., and Brandt, S. B. On the absolute age of rocks of the Chinese People's Republic -----	184-78
Li, Shan-Pan. Some results of seismological investigations in the Chinese People's Republic -----	184-164
Libby, W. F. Radiocarbon dating -----	184-22
— Tritium hydrology and meteorology -----	184-449
Liberty, B. A. See Millman, P. M.	
Licastro, P. H. See Howell, B. F., Jr.	
Ligneris, X. des, and Bernazeaud, Jacques. The Mounana deposit (Gabon) -----	185-502
Limbakh, Yu. I. See Gol'tsman, F. M.	
Linder, I. Symposium, "the moon" -----	186-115
Lindsay, J. See Stacey, F. D.	
Lindsley, D. H. Rock magnetism studies in the Spray quadrangle, Oregon -----	184-488
Lindström, Maurits. Methods of differentiating tectonic regimes -----	185-279
Link, T. A. See Oilweek.	
Lin'kov, Ye. M., and Tripol'nikov, V. P. A magnetoelectronic seismograph ---	186-210
Lin'kova, T. I. Laboratory investigations of natural remanent magnetization of directly and inversely magnetized Devonian rocks -----	185-466
Lipschultz, M. E., and Anders, Edward. The record in the meteorites—4. Origin of diamonds in iron meteorites -----	186-60
Lipskaya, N. V., Deniskin, N. A., Yegorov, Yu. M., and Shel'ting, V. F. Stationary microvariation apparatus with photoelectric amplification -----	187-392
Lipskaya, N. V., Deniskin, N. A., and Yegorov, Yu. M. The results of electromagnetic sounding in the central region of the Dnieper-Donets depression -----	186-120
Lipskiy, Yu. N. Charting the hidden side of the moon -----	186-110
— Studying the photographs -----	186-114
See also, Barabashev, N. P.	
Lipson, Joseph. See Baadsgaard, Halfdan, and Smith, D. G. W.	
Lishman, J. R. Salt bed identification from unfocused resistivity logs -----	185-202
— The increasing value of well logging information -----	184-331
Lisitsyn, A. P. See Krylov, A. Ya., and Starik, I. Ye.	
Lister, H. Is Antarctica a continent -----	186-332
Litvinenko, I. V. See Grachev, Yu. N.	
Litzenberg, S. R., Jr. See Walker, R. Y.	
Liyva, A. A. Determination of absolute age by the radiocarbon method -----	187-28
Li-Zhen, U. See Polkanov, A. A.	
Lliboutry, Louis. Measurement of the movements of a névé by magnetic surveying -----	184-365

## Abstract

- Lliboutry, Louis, and Vivet, Roland. Ice thicknesses and solid flow of the upper Vallée Blanche (Mont Blanc Massif) ----- 187-583
- Lobach-Zhuchenko, S. B., and Pinayeva, N. I. On the absolute age and character of contacts of rocks of the Archean and lower Proterozoic (southern Karelia) ----- 187-35
- See also Borisova, K. D.
- Lock, C. M., and Stevens, P. J. Connexion between micropulsations and the ionosphere ----- 187-428
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. Atmospheric radioactivity in South America and Antarctica ----- 184-525
- Loeb, J. Attenuation of seismic waves in solids ----- 187-150
- Logan, John, Estimation of electrical conductivity from chemical analyses of natural waters ----- 186-321
- Lombard, D. B. The Hugoniot equation of state of rocks ----- 185-164
- Lomnitz, Cinna. On thermodynamics of planets ----- 186-123
- Long, A. See Silverman, A.
- Longinelli, A. Age of the pleochroic-halos of the quartz-monzonite of eastern Elba ----- 186-26
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S. Discussion of paper by J. N. Nanda, "The origin of microseisms" ----- 186-541
- Loomer, E. I. See Caner, B., and Whitham, Kenneth.
- Lorius, Claude. See Botter, René.
- Lossovskiy, Ye. K. Allowing for sensitivity of receiver channels when plotting amplitude graphs of seismic waves ----- 187-135
- See also Sollogub, V. B.
- Lotze, Franz. Actuo-geologic characteristics of the year 1958 ----- 185-114
- Lovering, J. F. See Stacey, F. D.
- Lovitskiy, D. K. See Germanyuk, M. M.
- Lovtsyus, A. V. See Krylov, A. Ya., and Starik, I. Ye.
- Lovtsyus, G. P. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Lowenstam, H. A. Mineralogy,  $O^{18}/O^{16}$  ratios, and strontium and magnesium contents of recent and fossil brachiopods and their bearing on the history of the oceans ----- 186-465
- Lowes, F. J. See Herzenberg, A., and Roberts, P. H.
- Lozano Calvo, Luis. Calculation of the density and thickness of the subsoil as a function of gravity anomalies ----- 184-378
- Report on high precision leveling work done by the Instituto Geográfico y Catastral of Spain during the triennium 1957-60 ----- 187-315
- Lucke, Otto. On the departure of the shape of the earth's core from the spherical ----- 186-450
- Remarks on the dissertation by A. Vogel "On the irregularities of the outer boundary of the earth's core (on the basis of earthquake waves reflected at the core) ----- 184-442
- The dynamic equations of the plasma in the magnetosphere ----- 185-402
- Lukavchenko, P. I. On the geological prospecting significance of the third derivative of gravity potential ----- 187-290
- Lum, Daniel. Gravity measurements east of the Black Hills and along a line from Rapid City to Sioux Falls, South Dakota ----- 187-319
- The resistivity method applied to ground water studies of glacial outwash deposits in eastern South Dakota ----- 186-313
- Lundqvist, Gösta.  $C^{14}$ -dated pine stumps from the mountains ----- 185-48
- L'vov, Yu. A., Vasil'yev, N. V., Osharov, A. B., Trukachev, G. A., and Yeroshkina, A. I. Examination of a hypothesis (Is the forest fall in the basin of Ket River related to the fall of Tungus meteorite?) ----- 187-66
- Lyamzina, G. A. On determination of seismic properties of grounds with the aid of a portable seismic station ----- 184-177
- Lyons, P. L. See Oilweek.
- Lyttleton, R. A. An accretion hypothesis for the origin of the solar system ----- 187-57
- Lyu, Sin-Khan. Depth of prospecting of an ellipsoid of rotation with the method of isolines ----- 185-180
- Lyubavin, Yu. P. See Gammakov, A. G.
- Lyubimova, Ye. A. On conditions of magmatism origin and role of volcanic activity in the thermal regime of earth's crust ----- 187-339
- On processes of heat transfer in the earth's mantle ----- 187-338
- On the problem of the heating of the earth ----- 185-332
- Lyubimova, Ye. A., Lyusova, L. N., Firsov, F. V., Starikova, G. N., and Shushpanov, A. P. Determination of surface heat flow in Mazeta (USSR) ----- 187-343

## Abstract

- Lyubimova, Ye. A., Lyusova, L. N., Firsov, F. V., Starikova, G. N., and Shushpanov, A. P. Determination of surface heat flux at Staraya Matsesta --- 186-423
- Lyusova, L. N. See Lyubimova, Ye. A.
- Lyustikh, Ye. N. Hypothesis of differentiation of the mantle and geotectonic generalizations ----- 187-257
- Isostasy and isostatic hypotheses ----- 186-452
- The energy of gravitational differentiation of the earth's mantle ----- 187-249
- Lyustikh, Ye. N., and Saltykovskiy, A. Ya. On some hypotheses of the origin of the granitic layer of the earth ----- 187-357
- See also Kirillova, I. V.

## M

- Ma, T. Y. H. A comparison of paleomagnetic latitudes and paleogeographical latitudes deduced from growth values of reef corals ----- 185-455
- Continental drift and polar wandering ----- 185-271
- My genetic view of major structures on the ocean floor ----- 185-272
- Mabey, D. R. Gravity survey of the western Mojave Desert, California ----- 184-400
- McAleer, J. F. A rotational fault block in the Madison River earthquake area -- 186-131
- McBirney, A. R., and Best, M. G. Experimental deformation of viscous layers in oblique stress fields ----- 185-269
- McCall, G. J. H. The Menengai caldera, Kenya Colony ----- 184-599
- McCarthy, E. See Dooley, J. C.
- MacCarthy, G. R. North Carolina earthquakes, 1958 and 1959, with additions and corrections to previous lists ----- 186-125
- McCracken, C. W., Alexander, W. M., and Dubin, Maurice. Direct measurement of interplanetary dust particles in the vicinity of earth ----- 187-70
- See also Alexander, W. M.
- McCrea, W. H. Formation of stars from interstellar matter ----- 186-52
- Origin of the solar system ----- 186-52
- The origin of the solar system ----- 186-52
- McCrossan, R. G. Resistivity mapping and petrophysical study of Upper Devonian inter-reef calcareous shales of central Alberta, Canada ----- 185-209
- McDonal, F. J. New marine seismic system ----- 185-538
- See also Sengbush, R. L.
- Macdonald, G. A. The activity of Hawaiian volcanoes during the years 1951-1956- 185-593
- Volcanology ----- 184-596
- MacDonald, G. J. F. Chondrites and the chemical composition of the earth ----- 184-421
- Interior of the moon ----- 185-107
- Seismic activity of the moon ----- 186-87
- Spectrum of hydromagnetic waves in the exosphere ----- 187-440
- Surface heat flow from a differentiated earth ----- 186-412
- The earth's free oscillations ----- 187-126
- MacDonald, G. J. F., and Ness, N. F. A study of the free oscillations of the earth ----- 185-343
- See also Munk, W. H.
- MacDonald, J. R., Stensaas, E. R., and Stafford, P. M. Investigation of the availability of geothermal energy for the demineralization of saline water in the Black Hills Region ----- 185-341
- McDougal, I., and Stott, P. M. Gravity and magnetic observations in the Red Hill area, Southern Tasmania ----- 186-411
- McDougall, Ian. Determination of the age of a basic igneous intrusion by the potassium-argon method ----- 186-9
- McDowall, J. Geomagnetic observations at Halley Bay ----- 184-470
- Some observations at Halley Bay in seismology, glaciology, and meteorology (with discussion) ----- 184-512
- MacDowall, J., and Blackie, A. Geomagnetic observations ----- 187-408
- McEvilly, T. V. See Kisslinger, Carl.
- McFarlan, E., Jr. Radiocarbon dating of Late Quaternary deposits, south Louisiana ----- 184-30
- Macfarlane, R. D. Natural occurrence of samarium-146 ----- 185-490
- Machado, Frederico. The Fayal eruption in 1672 ----- 186-613
- McIntosh, D. H. On the annual variation of magnetic disturbance ----- 186-476
- MacKay, C. See Pandow, M.
- Mackay, D. G., and Paterson, N. R. Geophysical discoveries in the Mattagami, Quebec ----- 187-193
- MacKay, J. R. See Mathews, W. H.



## Abstract

- McKenzie, A. M. See Boniwell, J. B.
- McLarty, D. M. E. See Oilweek.
- McLean, D. J. Solar radio emission of spectral type IV and its association with geomagnetic storms----- 184-482
- McLeod, I. R., and Jesson, E. E. Inland ice movement in MacRobertson Land, Antarctica ----- 187-277
- Macleod, W. N., and Walls, R. Notes on meteorites from Nigeria ----- 184-102
- McMillan, W. G. See Latter, A. L.
- McMutrie, I. H. Supplementary gravity traverses over Bungalow aeromagnetic anomaly near Cowell ----- 187-334
- McMutrie, I. H., and Moorcroft, E. Gravity and magnetic traverses over aeromagnetic anomaly—hundred of Carina ----- 185-483
- Madden, T. R. See Cantwell, T.
- Maddern, C. A. See Dooley, J. C.
- Maeda, Hiroshi. See Yasuhara, M.
- Maeda, Y. Crustal structure in and near Shikoku district as deduced from fore-runner analysis ----- 185-362
- Magatayev, K. S. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.
- Magnitskiy, V. A. Mantle and crust of the earth ----- 186-446
- On the relations between the earth's crust and the matter of the earth's mantle according to geophysical data ----- 185-370
- The Moho project----- 184-436
- Magnitskiy, V. A., and Khorosheva, V. V. On the problem of the wave guide in the earth's mantle and its physical nature ----- 184-195
- Magnusson, N. H. Age determinations of Swedish Precambrian rocks ----- 185-47
- Mahadevan, C., Sastry, A. V. R., and Aswathanarayana, U. Some aspects of nuclear geology in India ----- 185-67
- Mahadevan, C., Tilak, V. V. S. S., and Aswathanarayana, U. Radioactivity of some rock types of Andhra State, India ----- 187-529
- Makarov, A. N. The KS method and its place in the complex of logging for coal deposits ----- 187-202
- Makhmudova, V. M. See Sarkisov, I. K.
- Maldonado-Koerdell, M. See Mooser, F.
- Malinovskaya, L. N. See Bune, V. I.
- Malmqvist, David. An analysis of the temporal course of polarization indications with a direct current method ----- 184-278
- The meteorite fall of Hökmark on June 9, 1954 ----- 187-65
- Malurkar, S. L. Solar control of some unusually remarkable geophysical events----- 186-499
- Manganwidjoyo, A. See Wiebanga, W. A.
- Mann, V. I., and Zablocki, F. S. Gravity features of the Deep River—Wadesboro Triassic basin of North Carolina ----- 187-318
- Mann, W. B., Seliger, H. H., Marlow, W. F., and Medlock, R. W. Redetermination of the national carbon-14 standard ----- 184-21
- Mansurov, S. M. Secular variation of the geomagnetic field in East Antarctica -- 187-412
- Marchetti, M. P. The occurrence of slide and flowage materials (olistostromes) in the Tertiary series of Sicily ----- 184-554
- Maries, A. C., and Beckmann, W. C. A new geophysical method for the exploration of undersea coalfields ----- 185-545
- Markhinin, Ye. K. Eruption of Zavaritskiy Volcano on Simushir Island in the fall of 1957 ----- 185-597
- Volcanism of the Kurile Islands ----- 187-621
- Markhinin, Ye. K., and Alypova, O. M. On G. S. Gorshkov's paper "Some questions of the theory of volcanology" ----- 187-618
- Markov, A. V. Conclusion ----- 186-109
- Description of the lunar surface----- 186-100
- Physical properties of the lunar surface. Pt. 2: Polarization properties of the lunar surface ----- 186-103
- Markov, K. K. Glacioisostatic movements of the earth's crust ----- 187-260
- Markowitz, William. Variations in rotation of the earth, results obtained with the dual-rate moon camera and with photographic zenith tubes ----- 186-234
- Marler, G. D. The 1959 Hebgen Lake earthquake alters Yellowstone's hot springs ----- 186-132
- Marlow, W. F. See Mann, W. B.
- Marmo, Vladi. On modern prospecting----- 187-231
- See also Paarma, Heikki, and Wilson, N. W.
- Marshall, R. R. The amounts and isotopic compositions of lead in eclogites from the Münchberg gneiss massif (Fichtelgebirge)----- 184-452

	Abstract
Marshall, R. R., and Hess, D. C. Lead from some stone meteorites -----	185-86
— Lead from troilite of the Toluca iron meteorite -----	185-88
See also Hess, D. C.	
Martin, L. H. See Helliwell, R. A.	
Martinelli, E. A. See Latter, A. L.	
Martinez, J. D., Satham, E. H., and Howell, L. G. A review of paleomagnetic studies of some Texas rocks -----	184-493
Martsinyak, A. I. See Agaletsky, P. N.	
Marussi, Antonio. Intrinsic coordinates in practical geodesy -----	186-346
— The results of the geophysical investigations of the Italian expedition to the Karakorum, 1954-1955 -----	185-326
Marzahn, Kurt. Preparation of the common adjustment of the pendulum and gravimeter measurements of the European gravimeter calibration system -----	187-311
See also Kneissl, Max.	
Mashiko, Yasushi. See Hattori, Yasuzo.	
Mašín, Jan. See Hrách, Stanislav.	
Maslenikov, V. A., Bondarenko, L. P., And Dagelayskiy, V. B. Ancient rocks of the Kola Peninsula -----	187-31
Mason, Brian. Meteorites -----	187-62
— Reply to Dr. Harold C. Urey's criticism of the paper by Brian Mason, "The origin of meteorites" -----	187-63
Mason, R. G., and Raff, A. D. Magnetic survey off the west coast of North America, 32° N. latitude to 42° N. Latitude -----	187-516
See also Bullard, E. C., and Raff, A. D.	
Masson-Smith, David. See Bott, M. H. P.	
Mateker, E. J., Jr. See Kisslinger, Carl.	
Mathews, J. See Latter, A. L.	
Mathews, W. H., and MacKay, J. R. Deformation of soils by glacier ice and the influence of pore pressures and permafrost -----	186-597
See also Rouse, G. E.	
Mathieu, P. L. See Jones, L.	
Mathieu, Suzanne. See Chevallier, Raymond.	
Matsuo, Sadao. On the origin of volcanic gases -----	186-609
Matsushima, Shogo. On the deformation and fracture of granite under high confining pressure -----	186-594
— On the flow and fracture of igneous rocks -----	186-593
Mattern, G. Location of distant earthquakes by seismic registration -----	184-170
Matthews, D. H. Lavas from an abyssal hill on the floor of the North Atlantic Ocean -----	185-587
Matthews, W. L. Scintillometer survey in the Rossarden area -----	186-553
Matumoto, Hideteru. A transistor amplifier for seismographs -----	187-136
— Transistor pre-amplifier for a seismograph -----	186-217
Matumoto, Tosimatsu. On the spectral structure of earthquake waves. — The relation between magnitude and predominant period -----	186-194
— Tesikaga earthquake of Jan. 31, 1959 -----	186-141
See also Matuzawa, Takeo.	
Matuura, Nobuo, and Nagata, Takesi. On the earth storms III. Interaction between the solar corpuscular stream and the earth's magnetic field -----	186-494
Matuzawa, Takeo; Matumoto, Tosimatsu; and Asano, Shuzo. The crustal structure as derived from observations of the second Hokoda explosion ----	184-432, 187-365
Mavlyanov, A. V. See Adylov, F. T.	
May, A. N. The measurement of rock pressures induced by mineral extraction -	185-581
Mayeda, Toshiko. See Emiliani, Cesare, and Kokobu, Nobuhide.	
Mayeva, S. V. See Levin, B. Yu.	
Mayne, K. I. Stable isotope geochemistry and mass spectrometric analysis ----	186-453
Mayneord, W. V. See Turner, R. C.	
Mayper, V., Jr. The normal effect—Part I -----	184-276
— The normal effect—Part II -----	184-277
Mazzon, Cozzado. Pendulum measurements made on the European triangulation network (L. T. E.) from Hammerfest to Catania -----	187-314
Meade, R. F. See Valentine, J. W.	
Meador, J. G. Marine seismograph and Sparker survey in the Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories -----	187-579
Medlock, R. W. See Mann, W. B.	
Medvedev, S. V. Accelerations of ground oscillations in connection with strong earthquakes -----	184-200
Medvedev, V. Ya., and Stepanov, P. P. Density characteristic of ancient units of the west part of the Tien Shan -----	184-398

## Abstract

- Medvedeva, G. Ya. See Treskov, A. A.
- Meier, M. F. See Allen, C. R.
- Meinhold, Rudolf. The "Mohole" project ----- 185-367
- Meister, Robert. See Peselnick, Louis.
- Mekhtiyeva, V. L. See Yerenenko, N. A.
- Melbye, C. E. Resistivity method in groundwater exploration, city of Gunnison, Colo ----- 187-190
- Melchior, P. J. The relations between movements of the pole and fluctuations of the velocity of rotation of the earth (with discussion)----- 186-228  
See also Verbaandert, J.
- Melik-Shakhnazarov, A. M., and Mel'nikov, A. G. Systems of telemeasuring (by the intensity method) for geophysical apparatus of electrical logging ----- 184-302
- Mellis, Otto. See Laevastu, Taivo.
- Mel'nikov, A. G. See Melik-Shakhnazarov, A. M.
- Melton, B. S. Useful concepts for the engineering design of seismographs ----- 184-205
- Menard, H. W. Consolidated slabs on the floor of the eastern Pacific ----- 184-589  
— The East Pacific Rise ----- 184-587
- Mendès, Francisco. See Bonhomme, Michel.
- Merson, R. H. The motion of a satellite in an axi-symmetric gravitational field- 186-391
- Meshcheryakov, Yu. A. Secular crustal movements of the East European Plain and associated problems----- 184-357
- Mészáros, Mihály. See Facsinay, László.
- Metcalf, W. G. Chain-17 in the Romanche Trench----- 187-608
- Meyer, A. J. P. See Scott, G. G.
- Meyer, R. P. See Steinhart, J. S.
- Michon, D. Abnormal phenomena in seismic reflection ----- 185-525
- Michot, Paul. The problem of marginal intrusions ----- 186-357
- Migaux, Léon; Astier, J. L.; and Revol, Philippe. Attempt at experimental determination of the electrical resistivity of the deep layers of the earth's crust- 186-324
- Migunov, B. B. Feasibility of application of neutron methods to borehole investigation of ore deposits ----- 187-551
- Miholić, Stanko. Secondary enrichment of uranium in sediments ----- 184-521
- Mikaelyan, Sh. S. Dependence of the porosity parameter on the coefficient of porosity ----- 187-213
- Mikhalevskaya, A. D. See Komlev, L. V.
- Mikhaylov, A. A. The first map of the back side of the moon ----- 186-113  
See also Barabashev, N. P.
- Mikhaylov, I. N. See Varlamov, A. S.
- Mikhaylova, N. P. The magnetic field and some structural patterns of the Nikopol-Krivoy Rog region ----- 186-527
- Mikhaylovskiy, V. N. See Belen'kiy, Ya. Ye., and Berkman, R. Ya.
- Mikhota, G. G. See Veytsman, P. S.
- Mikumo, Takeshi. Crustal structure in Wakayama district as deduced from local and near earthquake observations----- 186-435  
— Generation mechanism of local earthquakes in Wakayama region----- 185-134
- Mikumo, Takeshi; Otsuka, Michio; Utsu, Tokuji; Terashima, Tsutomu; and Okada, Atsui. Crustal structure in central Japan as derived from the Miboro explosion-seismic observations. Part 2. On the crustal structure ----- 187-364
- Mikumo, Takeshi, and Otsuka, Michio. Seismic studies on the crustal structure in the Wakayama district ----- 186-435
- Miliyev, N. A. Magnetic disturbance in the area of operations of drifting stations North Pole 3 and North Pole 4----- 187-398
- Miller, J. A., and Green, D. H. Preliminary age determinations in the Lizard area ----- 186-35  
See also Dodson, M. H.
- Miller, R. D., and Scott, G. R. Late Wisconsin age of terrace alluvium along the North Loup River, central Nebraska: a revision ----- 186-17
- Millman, P. M., Liberty, B. A., Clark, J. F., Willmore, P. L., and Innes, M. J. S. The Brent crater ----- 186-70
- Millouet, J. Problems facing seismic surveying in the Paris region ----- 185-546
- Milne, W. G., and White, W. R. H. A seismic survey in the vicinity of Vancouver Island, British Columbia ----- 186-587
- Minakami, Takeshi. Fundamental research for predicting volcanic eruptions (pt. 1) ----- 187-629
- Minzberg, L. V. See Aliyev, A. G.
- Misener, A. D., and Beck, A. E. The measurement of heat flow over land ----- 185-334
- Misharina, L. A. Results of determination of the focus of the Kyren earthquakes of 1958 by the method of rectilinear epicentrals ----- 184-142

	Abstract
Misra, Markandeya. Some axially symmetric empty gravitational fields -----	185-305
Mitchell, F. J. Radioactivity survey in eastern West Virginia -----	187-541
Mitrani, H. See Aynard, C.	
Mitura, Feliks. A basic scheme for methods of petroleum prospecting -----	185-240
Miyamoto, Sadao. Determination of the depth of earthquake hypocenter by means of $\Delta$ -PS curve -----	186-161
— Relation between the magnitude and radius of felt area of earthquakes -----	186-164
— The mean radius of felt area is better than the maximum radius for earthquake classifications -----	186-163
Miyake, Yasuo, and Sugimura, Yukio. Ionium-thorium chronology of deep-sea sediments of the western North Pacific Ocean -----	186-603
Miyamura, Setumi. Local earthquakes in Kii Peninsula, Central Japan. Pt. 2. A brief review of seismicity in Wakayama Prefecture based on intensity investigations -----	186-150
— Local earthquakes in Kii Peninsula, Central Japan. Pt. 3. Temporary seismological network in the neighborhood of Wakayama -----	186-151
— Local earthquakes in Kii Peninsula, Central Japan. Pt. 4. Location of earthquakes by the temporary network of stations near Wakayama -----	186-152
Młynarski, Stefan. Seismic logging in Poland in the years 1953-1959 -----	184-558
— Seismic work in the Polish Lowland -----	185-554
Modrinskiy, N. I. Geodesy -----	187-245
Moitinho de Almeida, F. See Castello Branco, A. de.	
Molochnov, G. V. On the feasibility of oriented electromagnetic sounding -----	187-169
Molotova, L. V., and Vasil'yev, Yu. I. On the magnitude of the ratio of the velocities of longitudinal and transverse waves in rocks. Pt. 1 -----	184-540
Momose, Kan'ichi, Kobayashi, Kunio, and Yamada, Tetsuo. Paleomagnetic and geologic researches for the volcanic rocks around Lake Suwa. Paleomagnetic researches for the Pliocene volcanic rocks in Central Japan (2) -----	185-468
Monakhov, F. I. Frequency selection of ocean storm microseisms -----	186-531
— Microseisms on the bottom of the Black Sea -----	186-532
Monich, V. K. See Ivanov, A. I., and Zamyatin, N. I.	
Monster, J. See Thode, H. G.	
Montandon, Frédéric. The great natural catastrophes happening during the years 1948 to 1957 -----	186-341
Moody, G. B. Petroleum exploration handbook -----	187-228
Moorbath, S., Webster, R. K., and Morgan, J. W. Absolute age determination in south-west Greenland. The Julianehaab granite, the Ilímaussaq batholith and the Kûngnât syenite complex -----	185-31
Moorbath, Stephen. See Dodson, M. H., and Giletti, B. J.	
Moorcroft, E., and Dowling, D. R. Gravity and magnetic surveys over aeromagnetic anomaly—Hundred of Chandada -----	187-335
See also McMurtrie, I. H.	
Moore, C. M. See Oilweek.	
Moore, E. J., and Holmes, Charles. Interpreting cable tool hole well logs -----	184-535
Mooser, F., and Maldonado-Koerdell, M. Pene-contemporaneous tectonics along the Mexican Pacific Ocean coast -----	187-265
Morais, J. C. de. The volcano of Capelinhos of the island of Fayal -----	185-594
Morais, M. X. de. Radioactivity of a monzonite from Foz do Douro (Porto) -----	185-493
Morelli, Carlo. Special Study Group No. 5, general report -----	184-369
See also Gantar C.	
Morley, L. W. See Gregory, A. F.	
Morgan, J. W. See Moorbath, S.	
Morgan, W. J., Stoner, J. O., and Dicke, R. H. Periodicity of earthquakes and the invariance of the gravitational constant -----	187-101
Morris, R. L. See Dewan, J. T.	
Morrison, L. S., and Watson, Robert. The electronic computer and geophysics -----	184-326
Moses, P. L. Geothermal gradients now known in greater detail -----	185-335
Moskvina, A. G., and Shebalin, N. V. Adaption of a two-galvanometer seismograph for simultaneous recording of earthquakes on two sensitivity levels -----	184-211
Moss, J. H., and Bonini, W. E. Seismic evidence supporting a new interpretation of the Cody terrace near Cody, Wyoming -----	185-540
Mou, Hung-wei. Hot springs of the fold area of southeast Szechuan Province -----	187-349
Moxham, R. M., and Eargle, D. H. Airborne radioactivity and geologic map of the Coastal Plain area, southeast Texas -----	187-542
See also Brown, R. D., Jr., Eargle, D. H., and Trumbull, J. V. A.	
Moyd, Louis, and Moyd, Pauline. Gamma ray-neutron beryllium detector as a reconnaissance tool -----	187-538

- Moyd, Pauline. See Moyd, Louis.
- Mudra, R. J. See Scott, J. H.
- Mueller, I. I. The determination of the regional part of the vertical gradient anomaly by a geodetic method ----- 186-349
- Mufti, Irshad. A gravity survey of Quetta and Mastung valleys ----- 187-332
- Müller, Gerhard. Velocity determinations of elastic waves in frozen rocks and the application of acoustic measurements to investigations of the frozen belt at frozen shafts ----- 186-269
- Müller, W. See Pierau, H.
- Mumme, I. A. Determination of the crustal thickness of the earth in the general region of Adelaide, South Australia ----- 186-436
- Munk, W. H., and Hassan, E. S. M. Atmospheric excitation of the earth's wobble ----- 186-223
- Munk, W. H., and MacDonald, G. J. F. The rotation of the earth ----- 186-226
- Münnich, K. O. The  $C^{14}$  method ----- 185-22
- See also Brinkmann, R.
- Murai, Isamu. On the mud-flows of the 1926 eruption of Volcano Tokachi-dake, Central Hokkaido, Japan ----- 187-624
- Muraishi, Yukihiko. See Kakinuma, Seiichi.
- Murakami, Kazuaki, and Kudo, Shoko. The onset times of cosmic-ray storms -- 184-481
- Murase, Tsutomu. See Katsui, Yoshio.
- Murata, K. J. Vigil for disaster ----- 184-181
- Murayama, S. Japanese meteorites and the collection of the National Science Museum ----- 184-108
- Murina, G. A., and Sprintsson, V. D. Problem of migratory capability of potassium and argon ----- 184-15
- See also Polevaya, N. I., and Polovinkina, Yu. Ir.
- Murphy, B. F. Particle motions near explosions in halite ----- 184-260
- Murphy, Thomas. Gravity anomaly map of Ireland, Sheet 5—South West ----- 186-405
- Murray, Bruce. See Watson, Kenneth.
- Murthy, V. R. Isotopic composition of silver in an iron meteorite ----- 184-99
- Musayelyan, A. A. See Nazarov, A. G.
- Musgrave, M. J. P. Reflexion and refraction of plane elastic waves at a plane boundary between aeolotropic media ----- 184-221
- Myers, J. O. See Whetton, J. T.

## N

- Nafe, J. E. See Brune, J. N., and Drake, C. L.
- Nag, K. R. On the propagation of Rayleigh waves in three dimensions in alluvial soils ----- 186-257
- Nagata, Takesi. Geomagnetic secular variation over and near the Antarctic continent ----- 187-411
- On the earth storms I. General introduction ----- 186-492
- Nagata, Takesi, and Kokubun, Susumu. On the earth storms IV Polar magnetic storms, with special reference to relation between geomagnetic disturbances in the northern and southern auroral zones ----- 186-495
- Relation between geomagnetic disturbances in the northern and southern polar regions ----- 187-417
- Nagata, Takesi, and Yama-ai, Mitsuko. Palaeomagnetic studies on rocks on the coast of Lützow-Holm Bay ----- 186-514
- Nagata, Takesi, Yukutake, Takesi, and Uyeda, Seiya. On magnetic susceptibility of olivines ----- 186-506
- See also Bartels, Julius, Matuura, Nobuo, and Tohmatsu, Takao.
- Nagumo, Shozaburo; Kawashima, Takeshi; and Honsho, Shizumitsu. Model experiment on Rayleigh wave ----- 184-224
- Nagumo, Shozaburo, and Kawashima, Takeshi. On the variable area representation of the seismic record section ----- 187-562
- See also Kawashima, Takeshi.
- Nagy, Bartholomew. See Claus, George.
- Nairn, A. E. M. Paleomagnetic results from Europe: A reply to E. Irving ----- 185-447
- See also Creer, K. M.
- Nakai, Nobuyuki. Carbon isotope fractionation of natural gas in Japan ----- 186-455
- Nakai, Nobuyuki, and Jensen, M. L. Biogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes ----- 186-470
- Nakamura, Hisayoshi; Ando, Takeshi; and Suzuki, Takashi. Geology and hot springs of Kuroyu geothermal area, Akita Prefecture ----- 184-604

	Abstract
Nakamura, Hisayoshi; Ando, Takeshi; Sumi, Kiyoshi; and Suzuki, Takashi. Geology and hot springs of Takinoue geothermal area, Iwate Prefecture -----	184-603
Nakamura, Kohei. Normal mode waves in an elastic plate, pt. 2-----	187-161
Nanda, J. N. Discussion on "The origin of microseisms"-----	186-541
Nanikawa, Tomikazu. Fluid motions in a sphere: (part 4). Thermal instability of a rotating fluid sphere heated within under a uniform magnetic field (2) -----	184-461
Narans, H. D., Jr., Berg, J. W., Jr., and Cook, K. L. Sub-basement seismic reflections in northern Utah -----	184-569
See also Berg, J. W., Jr.	
Narbutt, K. I., Bepalova, I. D., Laputina, I. P., Kardakov, K. A., and Samoylov, G. P. Isotopic composition of lead ore and the age of minerals containing U, Th, and Pb according to mass spectrometry and X-ray-spectrum methods -----	184-6
Narbutt, K. I., Laputina, I. P., Shuba, I. D., Kardakov, K. A., and Samoylov, G. P. Isotopic composition of ore lead and the age of minerals containing U, Th, and Pb according to mass-spectrometer and X-ray data-----	185-13
Narr, K. J. Once more: C <sup>14</sup> -dates and the subdivision of the late Pleistocene---	185-51
National Bureau of Standards. Antennas for detecting micropulsations -----	187-391
— Redetermination of the half life of carbon-14 -----	185-488
Natoff, N. C. See Bromery, R. W.	
Natsag-Yum, L. Relief of the Mongolian People's Republic in relation to the tectonics and seismicity-----	184-161
Nazarenko, O. V. Experience in the use of differential apparatus for marine electrical exploration on the Makarov Bank -----	187-197
Nazarov, A. G. The tasks of research in the field of seismic resistant construction in the Tadzhik SSR -----	187-123
Nazarov, A. G., Karapetyan, B. K., Musayelyan, A. A., Piruzyan, S. A., Safaryan, A. N., and Shaginyan, S. A. Preliminary results of work of the engineering seismological detachment TKSE in the region of Stalinabad -----	184-153
Nazarov, I. M. See Balyasnyy, N. D.	
Neale, R. N. See Hall, J. M.	
Nechvíle, Jiří. Borehole inclinometer with gyroscopic orientation -----	184-332
Nekrasova, K. A. See Grachev, Yu. N.	
Nelligan, W. B. See Tittman, J.	
Nemiro, A. A., and Pavlov, N. N. The influence of systematic errors of star catalogs on the determination of the irregularities of the earth's rotation -----	186-233
Neprochnov, Yu. P. Deep structure of the crust under the Black Sea according to seismic data -----	184-428
— On the selection of the optimum shot conditions in marine seismic investigations by the method of refracted waves -----	187-571
Neprochnov, Yu. N., Goncharov, V. P., and Neprochnova, A. F. Seismic data on crustal structure in the central part of the Black Sea -----	185-357
Neprochnova, A. F. See Neprochnov, Yu. N.	
Nersesov, I. L. See Bune, V. I., and Riznichenko, Yu. V.	
Ness, N. F. Analysis of the frequency response data -----	184-272
Ness, N. F., Harrison, J. C., and Slichter, L. B. Observations of the free oscillations of the earth -----	184-186
See also MacDonald, G. J. F.	
Neumann, Heinrich. Apparent ages of Norwegian minerals and rocks -----	186-46
Nevolin, N. V. See Ayzenshtaft, G. Ye. A.	
Newfarmer, L. R. Geophysics' share of the exploration dollar in the U. S. A. and Canada -----	186-327
See also Oilweek.	
Newton, R. R., Hopfield, H. S., and Kline, R. C. Odd harmonics in the earth's gravitational field-----	187-282
New Zealand Department of Science and Industrial Research. International Geophysical Year Ionospheric data, Scott Base 1957-58, Cape Hallet 1957-58-----	185-415
Neyelov, A. N. See Sudovikov, N. G.	
Neyshadt, N. M. Exploration of pegmatites by means of the seismoelectric effect of the second variety-----	185-535
Niblett, E. R. Geomagnetic variations between November 12 and November 16, 1960 -----	187-447
See also Whitham, Kenneth.	
Nicholson, S. B., and Wulf, O. R. The diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on disturbed days in 1940-1948-----	186-482
— The diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on quiet days in 1940-1948-----	185-424

	Abstract
Nicolaysen, L. O., Burger, A. J., Tatsumi, T., and Ahrens, L. H. Age measurements on pegmatites and a basic charnockite lens occurring near Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica-----	185-74
Nicolayesen, L. O., de Villers, J. W. L., Burger, A. J., and Strelow, F. W. E. New measurements relating to the absolute age of the Transvaal system and of the Bushveld igneous complex-----	184-35
Nicolet, Marcel, and Baker, F. W. G. The Fifth meeting and the termination of the CSAGI-----	185-233
Nief, Guy. See Botter, René.	
Niekerk, C. B. van. See Schreiner, G. D. L.	
Nielsen, Heims. The metallogenetic significance of the isotope ratios in lead and sulfur-----	185-394
Nier, A. O. See Goldich, S. S.	
Nijenhuis, G. H. W. A paleomagnetic study of the Permian volcanics in the Nahe region (SW. Germany)-----	185-462
Nikiforova, N. N. See Vladimirov, N. P.	
Nikiforuk, B. S. See Sollogub, V. B.	
Nikitin, A. A. See Varlamov, A. S.	
Nikitina, V. N. On diffraction at a half-plane in absorbing mediums-----	185-175
Nikolayev, D. S. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Nikolayeva, L. A. See Aliyev, A. G.	
Nile, S. W. The Hebgen Lake earthquakes-----	186-127
Nilsson, Ragnar, Olsson, Ingrid, Berggren, Adolf, and Siegbahn, Kai. S <sup>35</sup> and B <sup>7</sup> contents in rain and snow-----	185-399
Nimiforov, M. V. See Balyasnyy, N. D.	
Ninagawa, Shinji See Tanaka, Akiyoshi.	
Nishida, Atsuhiko. On the earth storms II. Stability of solar corpuscular stream-----	186-493
Nishimura, Eiichi; Kamitsuki, Akira; and Kishimoto, Yoshimichi. Some problems on Poisson's ratio in the earth's crust-----	184-434
Nishimura, Genrokuro, and Suzuki, Masazi. Aseismic properties of a wooden house (pt. 3)-----	187-124
Nishimura, Susumu. See Hatuda, Zin'itiro.	
Noblanc, O. Magnetic observations made at the Nantes Observatory in 1956-----	187-401
Noble, D. C. Stabilization of crustal subsidence in geosynclinal terranes by phase transition at M-----	184-348
Nobles, L. H. Glaciological investigations, Nunatarssuaq ice ramp, northwestern Greenland-----	184-364
Nolting, R. P. Accurate depth determination of the velocity survey well phone --	184-555
Noma, Yasuji. See Homma, Ichiro.	
Nomoto, Morikazu. Physical theory of meteor-----	186-58
Norden, J. A. E. Tectonic leads in the coseismal-line spread of the Nevada underground nuclear detonation "Blanca"-----	187-164
Nordquist, J. M. See Aki, Keiiti.	
Nordyke, M. D. See Hess, W. N.	
Northrop, John, Blaik, Maurice, and Tolstoy, Ivan. Spectrum analysis of T-phases from the Agadir earthquake, February 29, 1960, 23 h 40m 12s GCT, 30° N., 9° W. (USCGS)-----	184-191
See also Brown, M. V.	
Nozières, Philippe. See Carron, J. P.	
Nurlybayev, A. N. See Zamyatin, N. I.	
Nuttli, O. W. The effect of the earth's surface on the S wave particle motion----	186-242
Nuttli, O. W., and Whitmore, J. D. An observational determination of the variation of the angle of incidence of P waves with epicentral distance-----	186-190
Nygaard, K. J. A liquid scintillation counter for radiocarbon-----	186-12
O	
Oblogina, T. I. Some amplitude features of waves in mediums with steeply dipping interface-----	186-579
Obradovich, J. See Evernden, J. F.	
O'Brien, P. L. A. Report on a car-borne scintillometer survey of the Gwembe Valley-----	185-505
O'Brien, P. N. S. A discussion on the nature and magnitude of elastic absorption in seismic prospecting-----	186-557
Ochapovskiy, B. L. On the organization of the specialized stations of the tsunami service in the Far Eastern Region-----	186-180

- Odani, Yoshitaka. See Shibato, Kihei.
- Odé, H. See Biot, M. A.
- Oelsner, Christian. Gravity measurements underground ----- 185-322
- Oeschger, H., and Röthlisberger, Hans. Dating of a former stand of the Aletsch Glacier by radioactivity measurements on wood samples and remarks concerning wood found on other glaciers ----- 187-24
- Officer, C. B. The Gas Exploder, Sparker and Harro ----- 185-537
- Offshore. Electronic filters eliminate seismic "singing" ----- 186-568
- Seismic survey underway off Oregon ----- 187-578
- Ogurtsov, K. I. Accuracy improvement of asymptotic evaluations of wave intensity traveling in an elastic medium of parallel layers ----- 186-250
- Evaluations of intensities of seismic waves reflected from very weak interfaces ----- 184-196
- Oguti, Takasi. On the earth storms V. Inter-relations among the upper atmosphere disturbance phenomena over the polar regions ----- 186-496
- Ohashi, Shin-ichi. See Harada, Yoshimichi, and Suzuki, Hiromiti.
- Oil in Canada. Exploration—Geophysical work down 16 percent from 1959 ----- 184-308
- Geophysical work up 43.5 percent in month ----- 185-214
- New Schlumberger airborne logging unit ----- 184-301
- Oilweek. Crisis in geophysics ----- 186-328
- Geophysicists ponder crisis in exploration activity ----- 185-212
- New electric well-logging unit ----- 184-300
- Northern seismic costs cut in half by basic operation ----- 186-565
- Tool to drill on moon ----- 184-123
- Oka, Yukitoshi. See Hiramatsu, Yoshio.
- Okada, Atsushi. Land deformation of the southern part of the Kii Peninsula, southwestern Japan ----- 187-266
- Okada, Atsui. See Research Group for Explosion Seismology.
- Okai, Bin. A perturbation method for thermal convection problem (pts. 1 and 2) - 184-411
- Okano, Kennosuke. Direction of approach of microseisms observed by vector seismographs ----- 184-511
- Observational study on microseisms, Part 1 ----- 187-525
- See also Kubotera, Akira.
- O'Keefe, J. A. Discussion of paper by W. A. Heiskanen, "The latest achievements of physical geodesy" ----- 185-247
- Tektites as natural earth satellites ----- 184-110
- O'Keefe, J. A., Eckels, Ann, and Squires, R. K. The gravitational field of the earth ----- 186-389
- Ol', A. I. Synoptic charts of magnetic disturbances in the Arctic ----- 187-419
- Oliver, J. E. Ocean bottom seismographs ----- 184-247
- On the long period character of shear waves ----- 186-189
- Seismic waves in the intermediate period range ----- 184-243
- The phase compensation method of equalization ----- 184-245
- Oliver, J. E., Kovach, R. L., and Dorman, James. Crustal structure of the New York-Pennsylvania area ----- 184-424
- Olivero, Sergio, and Penta, Francesco. On temperature measurements in the Mont Blanc tunnel ----- 186-420
- Olson, E. A. See Broecker, W. S.
- Olsson, Ingrid. The  $C^{14}$  dating stations using the  $CO_2$  proportional counting method ----- 185-23
- See also Feyling-Henssen, R. W., and Nilsson, Ragnar.
- Omori, Keiichi. Abrupt changes of physical conditions of the earth surface by the passing of a large star ----- 186-54
- Ondoh, T. A possible explanation of  $sc^*$  observed at high geomagnetic latitudes - 187-444
- Onhauser, A. A., and Onhauser, M. H. Three-hour range indices of magnetic elements—Agincourt and Meanook 1956-57-58 ----- 187-397
- Onhauser, M. H. See Onhauser, A. A.
- Onodera, Toru. General note on the geophysical prospecting in the Construction Ministry, especially on the dynamic method of determining Young's modulus of rocks in situ ----- 184-329
- Opdyke, N. D. The paleomagnetism of the New Jersey Triassic: A field study of the inclination error in red sediments ----- 185-440
- Öpik, E. J. Meteorite impact and life on earth ----- 187-61
- The aeolosphere and atmosphere of Venus ----- 186-116
- The lunar surface as an impact counter ----- 186-95
- The origin of the moon ----- 187-81
- The time scale of our universe ----- 186-337



	Abstract
Öpik, E. J. Tidal deformations and the origin of the moon -----	186-92
Orellana Silva, Ernesto. Analogy between the electrokinetic and electrostatic fields applied to the geoelectric methods -----	184-280
— Some questions of geoelectrical prospecting -----	185-173
Orlov, D. P. See Cherdyntsev, V. V.	
Orlov, V. P. World map of magnetic meridians in the epoch 1955-----	185-408
Orlova, L. P. See Zykov, S. I.	
Orr, R. H. See Evison, F. F.	
O. R. S. T. O. M. Magnetic observations of the O. R. S. T. O. M. made at the Bangui Observatory in 1956-----	187-405
— Magnetic observations of the O. R. S. T. O. M. made at the M'Bour Observatory in 1956 -----	187-404
Osharov, A. B. See L'vov, Yu. A.	
Oshima, H. Pc-type pulsations and geomagnetic disturbances -----	187-415
Osipov, I. O. Reflection and refraction of plane elastic waves at the boundary of two anisotropic mediums -----	186-253
Osmond, J. K. See Adams, J. A. S.	
Ostapenko, V. F. See Shmonin, L. I.	
Ostenso, N. A., and Bentley, C. R. Observed magnetic declinations in West Antarctica -----	185-417
See also Bentley, C. R., and Thiel, Edward.	
Ostrovskiy, I. A. See Karpinskaya, T. B.	
Otsuka, Michio. See Mikumo, Takeshi, and Research Group for Explosion Seismology.	
Otte, Carel. See Slack, Howard.	
Oulianoff, Nicolas. Fractures, water, and displacements of rock masses by tectonic forces -----	185-288
— Packing and subsidences in sedimentary formations -----	184-174
— The flysch problem and geophysics -----	185-135
— Transport of loose materials on the ocean bottom -----	185-585
Oussarof, G. See Duclaux, Françoise.	
Outerbridge, W. F. See Peselnick, Louis.	
Ovchinnikov, A. K. See Gammakov, A. G.	
Ovchinnikov, A. M. The hot springs of Bulgaria-----	187-347
Ovchinnikov, L. N. Absolute age of the ore deposits of the Urals according to data of the argon method -----	184-64
— Problem of determination of the absolute age of ore deposits of the Urals-----	186-43
Ovchinnikov, L. N., and Harris, M. A. Absolute age of geologic formation of the Urals and Pri-Urals -----	185-57
Ovchinnikov, L. N., Shur, A. S., and Dunayev, V. A. On the absolute age of geological formations of Urals -----	184-65
Ovchinnikov, L. N., Shur, A. S., and Panova, M. V. Some results of application of the potassium-argon method for determination of the absolute age of minerals and rocks of the Urals -----	184-45
Ovchinnikov, V. M. See Gammakov, A. G.	
Ovchinnikova, G. V. Determination of the $\beta$ -decay constant of Rb <sup>87</sup> by the geochemical method-----	186-7
See also Gerling, E. K.	
Overeem, A. J. A. van. Sonic underwater surveys to locate bedrock off the coasts of Billiton and Singkep, Indonesia -----	184-581
Ovnatanov, S. T., and Tamrazyan, G. P. Thermal conditions of the Surakhany-Karachukhur-Zykh-Peschanyy anticlinal zone (Apsheron Peninsula) -----	184-419
Owen, T. R. Age of the orogeny and granites in south-west England-----	186-36
Ozawa, Izuo. On the observations of the earth tide by means of extensometers in horizontal components -----	187-145

## P

Paarma, Heikki, and Marmo, Vladi. On some large structures with application to the geology of Finland-----	187-227
Paczyński, Bronisław. Use of the self-potential method for determination of hydrogeologic parameters in test pumping -----	185-183
Page, Thornton. The origin of the earth-----	186-337
Pakiser, L. C. See Kane, M. F.	
Pallister, A. E. The preparation of seismic depth maps in oil exploration -----	184-571
Pálos, Miklós. See Gálfi, János.	
Panasenko, G. D. Crustal structure of the Kola Peninsula according to seismic data -----	185-355

	Abstract
Panasenko, G. D. Earthquakes of February 2 and 9, 1960 in the Kola Peninsula -	186-138
— Earthquakes of the Kola Peninsula and northern Karelia and their relation to recent movements of the Baltic shield-----	185-127
Pandow, M., MacKay, C., and Wolfgang, R. The reaction of atomic carbon with oxygen: significance for the natural radiocarbon cycle -----	185-381
Panek, L. A. Measurement of rock pressure with a hydraulic cell -----	185-580
Panel on Seismic Improvement. The need for fundamental research in seismology -----	184-235
Pannekoek, A. J. Post-orogenic history of mountain ranges-----	186-364
Panova, M. V. See Ovchinnikov, L. N.	
Parasnis, D. S. Exact expressions for the gravitational attraction of a circular lamina at all points of space and of a right circular vertical cylinder at points external to it -----	187-287
Park, R., and Dunning, H. N. Stable carbon isotope studies of crude oils and their porphyrin aggregates-----	185-378
Park, R., and Epstein, Samuel. Carbon isotope fractionation during photosynthesis -----	185-380
Park, R. G. A vertical force magnetic survey over part of the Dusk Water fault of North Ayrshire-----	186-522
Parker, E. N. See Dessler, A. J.	
Parker, F. L. See Gunter, B. D.	
Parker, P. D. M. See Benson, B. B.	
Parker, P. L., and Kuroda, P. K. The occurrence of molybdenum-99 in natural and depleted uranium salts and the spontaneous fission half-life of uranium-238-----	185-491
Parkin, D. W. See Hunter, W.	
Parkinson, W. D., and Curedale, R. G. Isomagnetic maps of Australia for the epoch 1957.5. Pt. 1. Eastern Australia -----	185-414
Parlag, A. M. See Gomonay, V. I.	
Parry, L. G. See Stacy, F. D.	
Pasechnik, I. P. On determination of damping parameters of $P_n$ and $S^*$ waves --	186-283
— Seismic method of detection and identification of nuclear explosions-----	186-284
See also Kogan, S. D.	
Pasteels, Paul. Age of pleochroic haloes of the Habkern granite and of some rocks of the Aar massif -----	186-15
Paterson, N. R. New methods of elevation control speed reconnaissance gravity surveys in northern areas -----	187-300
Paterson, N. R., and Gregotski, E. L. Application of underwater profiler (Sparker) to geophysical exploration under Lake Erie-----	185-542
See also Mackay, D. G., and Oilweek.	
Paterson, W. S. B. Movement of the Sefstrøms Gletscher, north-east Greenland -----	185-298
Paton, J. See Bartels, Julius.	
Paton, J. R. See Agocs, W. B.	
Patrick, H. G. Geophysical activity in 1958 -----	184-307
Paul, M. K. On computation of the second derivatives from gravity data-----	187-294
Pavlenko, A. S. See Zikov, S. I.	
Pavlov, N. N. See Nemiro, A. A.	
Pavlova, G. I. See Bune, V. I.	
Pavlovskiy, V. I., and Rabinovich, V. B. Problems in prospecting for rich iron ores of the KMA on the basis of new geophysical data -----	186-526
Payo Subiza, Gonzalo. Study of the surface waves $L_g$ , $R_g$ , and $L_i$ in the records of the Observatory of Toledo -----	185-144
Pearson, C. E. Theoretical elasticity -----	185-568
Pecherskiy, D. M. Problem of magnetic anisotropy of stratified rocks -----	185-443
Peet, W. E. A shock wave theory for the generation of the seismic signal around a spherical shot hole -----	184-218
Pekarskaya, T. B. Research on the problem "geochronologic scale of the USSR, expressed in absolute time" -----	187-6
Pekeris, C. L. Propagation of seismic pulses in layered liquids and solids -----	186-244
Pekeris, C. L., Alterman, Z., and Jarosch, H. Comparison of theoretical with observed values of the periods of free oscillation of the earth-----	184-189
See also Alterman, Z.	
Pellas, Paul. Metamictization of allanites. Possibility of determining geologic ages -----	186-14
Pemberton, R. H. Combined geophysical prospecting system by helicopter -----	187-230
— Geophysical survey coverage in Canada -----	187-509

- Penta, Francesco. See Olivero, Sergio.
- Pepel, Andrzej. Seismic studies in the valley of the Vistula ----- 184-574
- Per'kov, N. A. Combination and method of geophysical logging investigations of  
carbonate reservoirs ----- 187-204
- See also Komarov, S. G.
- Perret, W. R. See Adams, W. M.
- Peselnick, Louis, and Meister, Robert. Acoustic relaxation in chromium ----- 185-158
- Peselnick, Louis, and Outerbridge, W. F. Internal friction in shear and shear  
modulus of Solenhofen limestone over a frequency range of  $10^7$  cycles per sec-  
ond ----- 184-230
- Petroleum Times. European Association of Exploration Geophysicists ----- 185-243
- Why Guadalupe ----- 184-435
- Petrov, L. V. On the relationship between frequency characteristics of discrete  
and continuous groups ----- 186-560
- Petrova, G. N. On magnetic stability of rocks ----- 187-454
- See also Khramov, A. N.
- Petrushevskiy, B. A. On the geologic conditions of the Kansu earthquake of 1920- 185-122
- On the relation between earthquakes of maximum force and geologic condi-  
tions ----- 184-147
- On the seismogeologic characteristics of the mountain structures of southern  
Siberia and northern Mongolia ----- 184-159
- Petryayev, Ye. P. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Pettersson, Hans. Cosmic spherules and meteoritic dust ----- 185-99
- The accretion of cosmic matter to the Earth ----- 184-83
- The frequency of meteorite falls throughout the ages ----- 186-56
- Peyve, A. V. Fractures and their role in the structure and development of the  
earth's crust ----- 184-352, 185-289
- Tectonics and magmatism ----- 185-276
- Pfluke, J. H. Agadir earthquake of February 29, 1960—seismicity and geology of  
the area ----- 185-119
- Pham-Van-Ngoc. Gravimetric prospecting by direct measurement of the vertical  
second derivatives of the intensity of gravity ----- 185-307
- Some results of gravimetric prospecting by the direct measurement of the  
vertical second derivatives of the intensity of gravity ----- 186-408
- Philibert, Josette. See Bonhomme, Michel.
- Phillips, Laurence. See Hemenway, C. L.
- Phinney, R. A. Leaking modes in the crustal waveguide. Part 1. The oceanic  
PL wave ----- 185-148
- Phipps, R. E. A case history of the Bronte (Ellenburger) and Rawlings Fields,  
Coke County, Texas ----- 184-306
- Picciotto, E. E. Geochemistry of radioactive elements in the ocean and the  
chronology of deep-sea sediments ----- 187-3
- Geochemistry of the radioactive elements in the ocean and chronology of the  
ocean sediments ----- 185-11
- See also Deutsch, Sarah.
- Piddington, J. H. A theory of polar geomagnetic storms ----- 185-434
- Geomagnetic storm theory ----- 186-491
- Pierau, H., and Müller, W. Improvement in the quality of deep reflections by  
uniformly linear shotpoint arrays ----- 184-546
- Pierau, H., and Rosenbach, Otto. Comparative considerations on the energy  
content of seismic waves in central and linear pattern shooting ----- 184-547
- Pinayeva, N. I. See Glebova-Kul'bakh, G. O., and Lobach-Zhuchenko, S. B.
- Pinn, J. D. Field magnetic observations in Antarctica ----- 185-416
- Pinson, W. H., Jr. See Fairbairn, H. W., Herz, Norman, and Hurley, P. M.
- Pirzyan, S. A. See Nazarov, A. G.
- Pishchyalov, S. St. See Dimitrov, L. V.
- Piskunov, L. I. Investigation of relaxation phenomena ----- 187-225
- Pittioni, Richard. Contribution of the radiocarbon method to the absolute dating  
of primitive sites. 2d report ----- 185-34
- Pituleji, W. Examination of radiometric anomalies between Gladstone and St.  
Helens ----- 187-545
- Plewa, Stanisław. Geophysical procedures for the determination of coal in Pol-  
ish boreholes ----- 184-297
- Problems of identification and correlation of coal seams by means of mining  
geophysics methods ----- 186-314
- Pod'yapol'skiy, G. S. Indices of refraction and reflection of elastic waves at a  
layer ----- 186-252

	Abstract
Pokrovskiy, V. A. Thermal waters of the European part of the USSR-----	186-421
Pokshivnitskiy, Ye. Zaboritsa meteorite-----	184-103
Poldini, E., and Inagaki, Morido. The gravity anomalies of Geneva and its environs-----	187-326
Polevaya, N. I. Scale of absolute geochronology according to glauconite-----	187-2
— The absolute geochronological scale-----	186-2
Polevaya, N. I., and Chernova, N. N. Age of rocks of the Transbaikalian area according to data of the argon method-----	184-48
Polevaya, N. I., and Kazakov, G. A. Age differentiation and correlation of ancient unfossiliferous rocks according to the ratio $Ar^{40}/K^{40}$ in glauconites----	187-39
Polevaya, N. I., Kazakov, G. A., and Murina, G. S. Glauconites as an indicator of geologic time-----	184-9, 186-10
Polevaya, N. I., Murina, G. A., Sprintsson, V. D., and Kazakov, G. A. Determination of the absolute age of sedimentary and volcanogenic formations-----	185-20
Polevaya, N. I., Sprintsson, V. D., and Chernova, N. N. Age of magmatic rocks of the south of the Far East-----	184-49
Polevaya, N. I., Titov, N. Ye., and Sprintsson, V. D. Experiment in the use of the calcium method for the determination of the absolute age of sylvites-----	184-20
See also Bykovskaya, Ye. V., Krasnyy, L. I., Li, Pu, and Polovinkina, Yu. Ir. Polishchuk, N. K., Filosofov, G. N., and Balobayev, V. T. Deposition conditions of frozen rocks in the Chul'man region according to electrometric measurements-----	185-197
Polkanov, A. A., and Gerling, E. K. Geochronology and geologic evolution of the Baltic shield and its folded frame-----	187-38
— Geochronology of the Precambrian of the Baltic Shield-----	185-52
— The absolute age problem of the Precambrian Baltic Shield-----	184-57
Polkanov, A. A., and Li-Zhen', U. Genesis and evolution of the alkaline magma of the Khibin subvolcano-----	187-34
Polonskiy, A. M. On calculation of magnetic moments of three-dimensional bodies-----	187-495
Polovinkina, Yu. Ir., Polevaya, N. I., and Murina, G. A. Absolute age of granites of the Ukraine-----	184-53
Polshkov, M. K. On the theory and methods of design of a rheostat amplifier having a band filter-----	184-565
Pomper, Johannes, and Fröhlich, Lothar. Extension of electrical surveying to the investigation of glaciodynamically deformed clays-----	185-190
Ponomarev, V. N. Vertical gradients of the vertical component of the magnetic field and the technique of their measurements-----	187-496
Ponomarev, Ye. A. On the nature of the coast effect-----	187-423
Popov, G. I. On the conditions of formation of tsunami-----	186-181
Popov, I. I. On the dispersion of long-period Love waves in the continental and oceanic crust on the Indonesia-Crimea traverse-----	184-197
See also Arkhangel'skiy, V. T.	
Popov, V. V. The role of engineering-geologic conditions in detailed seismic regionalization-----	184-148
Popov, V. V., and Chernyavkina, M. K. Some results of observations of deformations of the earth's surface at the geophysical station "Yalta"-----	185-294
Popova, A. V. See Vlasov, A. Ya.	
Popovici, Dorin. See Ștefănescu, S. S.	
Porkka, M. Y. Surface wave dispersion for some Eurasian paths, II. Love waves-----	187-131
Porstendorfer, Gottfried. Automatic electric rotating sounding by the Wenner and dipole techniques with direct registration of measured values-----	187-184
— Experiments with the use of stray currents in geophysical prospecting-----	185-182
Pratt, J. G. D. A gravity traverse of Antarctica-----	184-140
— Seismic soundings across Antarctica-----	185-566
Press, Frank. Aftershocks as a means of identification of earthquakes-----	184-239
— Long period surface and body waves-----	184-240
— The earth's crust and upper mantle-----	185-368
Press, Frank, Ben-Menahem, Ari, and Toksöz, M. N. Experimental determination of earthquake fault length and rupture velocity-----	187-117
Press, Frank, and Griggs, D. T. Geophysical investigation of continental crustal structure-----	184-246
— Improved equipment for existing seismic stations-----	184-236
See also Benioff, Hugo, Griggs, D. T., and Kovach, R. L.	
Preston, R. G. See Adams, W. M.	
Preston-Thomas, H. Absolute determination of $g$ at Ottawa-----	184-392

## Abstract

- Preston-Thomas, H., Turnbull, L. G., Green, E., Dauphinee, T. M., and Kalra, S. N. An absolute measurement of the acceleration due to gravity at Ottawa ----- 184-391
- Priroda. Magnetism and the earth's core ----- 184-460
- Priyatkina, L. A. Rhythmic bedding in the Archean rocks of the Kola Peninsula - 187-32
- Pronin, A. A. On the deep structure and formation of the granites of the Urals-- 185-359
- Pronyayeva, Ye. A. See Bulin, N. K.
- Pros, Zdeněk, and Vaněk, Jiří. Experimental study of a pulse method for measuring elastic parameters of rocks in samples ----- 186-271
- Provazek, L. D. See Smith, H. W.
- Prozorovich, E. A. On the problem of factors of consolidation of sedimentary rocks----- 187-337
- Pshennikov, K. V. See Golenetskiy, S. I.
- Puchkov, S. V. Certain problems of calculation of the elements of seismic oscillations for microregionalization ----- 187-102
- Certain problems of instrumental determination of rheologic properties of grounds on the basis of seismic wave propagation ----- 184-201
- Puchkov, S. V., and Khovanova, R. I. Seismic observations of the expedition in the southwest Baikal region in 1958-59 ----- 184-140
- Puchkov, Ye. P. See Varlamov, A. S.
- Pudovkin, I. M. A universal master chart for calculation of  $H_A$ ,  $Z_A$ ,  $\partial Z/\partial n$ , and  $\partial Z/\partial x$  for different horizons of the upper half-plane for given values of  $Z_A$  on the observation plane----- 184-502
- Pushcharovskiy, Yu. M. Features of the tectonic structure and development of foredeeps ----- 185-281
- Puzyrev, N. N. Interpretation of data of seismic exploration by the method of reflected waves----- 184-541

## Q

- Queille-LeFèvre, Colette; Bauer, A.; and Girard. First attempt at electrical measurement of thickness of a glacier ----- 184-287
- Quiring, Heinrich. Crustal thickness and origin of the deep sea trenches and volcanoes of the North Pacific ----- 184-353
- The rim of the moon scar in the Pacific----- 186-377

## R

- Rabinovich, V. B. See Pavlovskiy, V. I.
- Radakrishnamurty, C. See Deutsch, E. R.
- Radley, J. M. See Turner, R. C.
- Raff, A. D. The magnetism of the ocean floor ----- 187-612
- Raff, A. D., and Mason, R. G. Magnetic survey off the west coast of North America, 40° N. latitude to 52° N. latitude ----- 187-517
- See also Mason, R. G., and Stewart, H. B., Jr.
- Rafter, T. A., Kaplan, I. A., and Hulston, J. R. Sulphur isotopic variations in nature. Part 7—Sulphur isotopic measurements on sulphur and sulphates in New Zealand geothermal and volcanic areas ----- 184-456
- See also Kaplan, I. A.
- Ragimov, Sh. S. On the orientation of the sides of the triangle of stations in determination of the seismic waves azimuth by the three stations method ----- 187-112
- Raitt, R. W. See Fry, J. C.
- Rakestraw, N. W. See Bien, G. S.
- Rama; Koide, M.; and Goldberg, E. D. Lead-210 in natural waters ----- 186-458
- Ramdohr, P. New observations on radioactive haloes in different minerals with critical remarks on the evaluation of haloes for age determination ----- 185-25
- Ramsayer, Karl. Investigations of the accuracy of the gravity reduction of leveling ----- 184-344
- Report about gravity reduction of the leveling network in Baden-Württemberg----- 185-257
- Rao, K. S. R. Lunar daily variation of geomagnetic horizontal intensity, Alibag-- 186-484
- Rapoport, M. B. Method of ultrasonic seismic modeling ----- 187-157
- On reflection of seismic waves from nonspecular boundaries ----- 186-274
- Raspet, Rudolph. See Swartz, J. H.
- Raspopov, O. M. See Berdichevskiy, M. N.
- Rastvorova, V. A. Comparison of recent movements and the regional gravity field of the Caucasus ----- 184-358
- See also Kirillova, I. V., and Rezanov, I. A.

	Abstract
Rautian, T. G. See Bune, V. I.	
Raven, Theodore. Alpine folding as related to continental drift -----	185-273
Ravich, M. G. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Raymond, S. O. See Hersey, J. B.	
Read, W. F. The Saxeville meteorite -----	185-96
Redpath, B. B. Seismic operations -----	187-580
Reed, G. W. Activation analysis applied to geothermal problems -----	184-88
Reed, G. W., Kigoshi, K., and Turkevich, Anthony. Determination of the concentrations of heavy elements in meteorites by activation analysis -----	185-85
Rees, A. I. The effect of water currents on the magnetic remanence and anisotropy of susceptibility of some sediments -----	187-458
See also Griffiths, D. H.	
Reeve, W. H. Radiometric survey, Northern Province -----	185-504
Reich, Hermann. On the problem of the geologic interpretation of seismic discontinuities in the Alps -----	186-588
Reichender, Karl. Method of the new measurements at Potsdam by means of the reversible pendulum -----	184-383
— Opinion on the manuscript of E. Rieckmann and S. German (Investigations and proposals concerning the definition of the Potsdam Gravity System and its transference) -----	184-372
— Reference-value of gravity at Potsdam -----	184-370
Reid, A. M. See Cohen, A. J.	
Reid, John, See Zumberge, J. H.	
Reiner, Markus. Deformation, strain and flow—an elementary introduction to rheology -----	185-567
Reinhardt, H. G. Correlation of a seismic reflection horizon probably lying at the base of the Zechstein in the northwest part of the German Democratic Republic -----	184-573
Reinhartz, M. See Deutsch, Sarah.	
Reitan, P. H. The earth's volume change and its significance for orogenesis ----	185-263
Reitzel, John. Some heat-flow measurements in the North Atlantic -----	186-418
Rel'tov, B. F. See Krayev, G. A.	
Renne, O. S. See Balyasnyy, N. D.	
Research Group for Explosion Seismology. Crustal structure in central Japan as derived from the Miboro explosion-seismic observations. Part 1. Explosions and seismic observations -----	187-364
— Observations of seismic waves from the second Hokoda explosion -----	184-433
Research Group for Proton Magnetometers (Japan). Proton magnetometers ----	186-519
Reuter, Helmut. Geochemical investigations of a radioactive anomaly in a north German Buntsandstein profile -----	187-553
Revol, Philippe. See Migaux, Léon.	
Reyman, V. M. See Bune, V. I.	
Reynolds, J. H. Rare gases in tektites -----	184-114
— The age of the elements in the solar system -----	185-92
See also Zartman, R. E.	
Reysner, G. I. See Bune, V. I.	
Rezanov, I. A. Drift of continents (according to paleomagnetic data) -----	185-452
— On very recent tectonics and seismicity of northeastern USSR -----	184-163
Rezanov, I. A., Rastvorova, V. A., and Leonov, N. N. Experience with detailed seismic regionalization exemplified by one of the regions of western Turkmenia -----	184-151
Richards, F. A., and Benson, B. B. Nitrogen/argon and nitrogen isotope ratios in two anaerobic environments, the Cariaco Trench in the Caribbean Sea and Dramsfjord, Norway -----	186-464
Richards, T. C. Motion of the ground on arrival of reflected longitudinal and transverse waves at wide-angle reflection distances -----	185-522
Richter, C. F. Comparison of block and arc tectonics in Japan with those of some other regions -----	186-380
Richter, D. H. See Ault, W. U., and Eaton, J. P.	
Rieckmann, E. Report on the state of gravity measurements at Braunschweig ---	184-396
Rieckmann, E., and German, S. Investigations and proposals concerning the definition of the Potsdam Gravity System and its transference -----	184-371
Rikitake, Tsuneji. Electromagnetic induction in a hemispherical ocean by Sq ----	184-133
— Geophysical evidence of the olivine-spinel transition hypothesis in the earth's mantle -----	185-372
— Sq and ocean -----	187-90
— The anomalous behavior of geomagnetic variations of short period in Japan and its relation to the subterranean structure. The 9th report -----	186-488

- Abstract
- Rikitake, Tsuneji. The effect of the ocean on rapid geomagnetic changes ----- 187-424
- Thermo-magneto-hydrodynamic oscillations in the earth's core ----- 185-376
- Rikitake, Tsuneji, and Horai, Ki-iti. Studies of the thermal state of the earth.  
The fourth paper: Terrestrial heat flows related to possible geophysical  
events ----- 186-415
- Rikitake, Tsuneji, and Tanaoka, Iwao. A differtial proton magnetometer ----- 187-499
- Rilbert, R. B., Jr. See Bell, J. D.
- Riley, G. H. See Wilson, A. F.
- Rinehart, J. S. See Auburger, Michel.
- Ringwood, A. E. Changes in solar luminosity and some possible terrestrial con-  
sequences ----- 185-260
- Chemical and genetic relationships among meteorites ----- 186-57
- Cohenite as a pressure indicator in iron meteorites ----- 184-86
- Silicon in the metal phase of enstatite chondrites and some geochemical impli-  
cations ----- 186-449
- Some aspects of the thermal evolution of the earth ----- 185-331
- Ritsema, A. R. Focal mechanisms of some earthquakes of the year 1950 ----- 184-173
- Some 1951 earthquake mechanisms based on P and PKP data ----- 187-115
- Ritsema, A. R., and Veldkamp, J. Fault plane mechanisms of southeast Asian  
earthquakes ----- 185-132
- Rittmann, Alfred. Progress in volcanology ----- 186-607
- Rivosh, L. A. See Tikhonov, V. I.
- Riznichenko, Yu. V., and Nersesov, I. L. A detailed study of the seismic re-  
gime in the Garm epicentral region ----- 187-108
- On working out the principles of a quantitative method of seismic regionaliza-  
tion ----- 184-152
- Riznichenko, Yu. V., Shamina, O. G., and Khanutina, R. V. Elastic waves of  
generalized veolocity in two-dimensional bimorphic models ----- 186-251
- Riznichenko, Yu. V., and Shamina, O. G. Multiple reflected and transmitted  
waves ----- 186-249
- See also Bune, V. I.
- Roberts, B. C. See Boyd, D.
- Roberts, P. H. Propagation of induced fields through the core ----- 186-472
- Roberts, P. H., and Lowes, F. J. Earth currents of deep internal origin ----- 185-110
- See also Hide, Raymond.
- Robertson, C. S. Magnetic bays at Macquarie Island ----- 185-429
- Robertson, H. W., and Garrick, R. A. Gravity measurements in New Zealand  
with the Cambridge pendulum apparatus ----- 185-316
- Robertson, W. A. See Boesen, R., and Irving, E.
- Rocard, Yves. See Carron, J. P., Durandea, Monique, and Écollan, Jean.
- Rodermund, C. G. Reservoir evaluation in empty bore holes by a new logging  
technique ----- 187-552
- Rodicheva, E. K. See Vlasov, A. Ya.
- Rodiger, Kurt. Analysis of salt dome uplifts with the aid of electric logging, as  
shown at the Bramstedt and Etzel salt domes ----- 185-211
- Roever, W. L., Vining, T. F., and Strick, E. Propagation of elastic wave mo-  
tion from an impulsive source along a fluid solid interface. Pt. 1. Experi-  
mental pressure response; Pt. 2. Theoretical pressure response; Pt. 3.  
The pseudo-Rayleigh wave ----- 186-268
- See also Biot, M. A.
- Roller, J. C. See Diment, W. H.
- Rollo, J. R. Ground water in Louisiana ----- 185-208
- Roman, Irwin. Apparent resistivity of a single uniform overburden ----- 185-165
- Romberg, F. E. Exploration geophysics: a review ----- 185-235
- Romney, Carl. Deep hole detection techniques ----- 184-254
- Short period shear waves and their application to discriminating between  
earthquakes and explosions ----- 184-237
- Roques, Maurice. See Bonhomme, Michel.
- Rose, E. R. Iron and titanium in the Morin anorthosite, Quebec ----- 185-478
- Rose, H. J., Jr. See Stern, T. W.
- Rose, J. C., Haubrich, R. A., and Woollard, G. P. A method for the measure-  
ment of absolute gravity ----- 184-385
- Rosenbach, Otto. See Pierau, H.
- Rosenbaum, J. H. Refraction arrivals along a thin elastic plate surrounded by a  
fluid medium ----- 187-147
- Rosenfeld, J. L., and Chase, A. B. Pressure and temperature of crystalliza-  
tion from elastic effects around solid inclusions in minerals ----- 186-444

	Abstract
Rosholt, J. N., Emiliani, Cesare, Geiss, Johannes, Koczy, F. F., and Wangersky, P. J. Absolute dating of deep-sea cores by the $\text{Pa}^{231}/\text{Th}^{230}$ method ----	185-36
Rösler, R. Earth current records in northern Sweden -----	186-122
Rothé, J. P. Catalogue of the seismicity of the globe during the year 1957 (seismological chronicle) -----	186-124
Rothe, Klaus. Problems of radiometric measurements over oil structures-----	184-528
Röthlisberger, Hans. Seismic refraction soundings in permafrost near Thule, Greenland-----	187-581
See also Oeschger, H.	
Rottenberg, J. A. See Beals, C. S.	
Rotter, D. See Kundorf, W.	
Roubault, Marcel, and Durand, G. L. Absolute ages of different French uranium minerals determined by the lead method-----	185-41
Rouillon, Gaston. Gravity anomalies and profile of the Antarctic icecap in Adélie Land -----	184-408
— Variations of gravity in the Point Geology region in Adélie Land -----	184-407
Round, G. F. The shear strength of McMurray oil sands-----	184-582
Rourke, G. F. Small-scale polar-cap absorption and related geomagnetic effect-----	185-430
Rouse, G. E., and Mathews, W. H. Radioactive dating of Tertiary plant-bearing deposits -----	185-33
Roux, A. J. A. See Denkhaus, H. G.	
Roy, Amalendu. On some properties of residuals and derivatives -----	184-367
Roy, Amalendu, and Jain, Sudhir. A simple integral transform and its application to some problems in geophysical interpretation -----	185-227
Roy, S. K. See DuFresne, E. R.	
Rozova, Ye. A. Problems of construction in seismic regions-----	187-109
Rubinshteyn, M. M. On the age of the crystalline substratum of the Caucasus ---	187-42
— On the length of the Jurassic period -----	187-1
— On the problem of argon loss in potassium feldspars and on the geological significance of this phenomenon -----	184-18
— Time of formation of the crystalline basement of the Caucasus -----	187-41
Rubinshteyn, M. M., Grigoryev, I. G., Uznadze, E. D., and Gel'man, O. Ya. Photometric determination of potassium and sodium in an ammoniac-oxygen flame -----	187-12
See also Afanas'yev, G. D.	
Ruddock, K. A. Field equipment for prospecting by the overvoltage method -----	184-274
See also Collett, L. S.	
Rudich, Ye. M. See Belousov, V. V.	
Rudman, A. J. See Biggs, Maurice.	
Rukavishnikov, V. G. See Sukhanov, B. I.	
Rummelen, F. F. F. E. van. See Dam, J. C. van.	
Runcorn, S. K. On the theory of the geomagnetic secular variation-----	186-475
— Rock magnetism-----	185-446
See also Creer, K. M.	
Ruprekhtova, L. See Vvedenskaya, A. V.	
Russell, R. D., and Farquhar, R. M. Lead isotopes in geology -----	185-393
Russell, R. D., Ulrych, T. J., and Kollar, F. Anomalous leads from Broken Hill, Australia -----	185-71
See also Jacobs, J. A.	
Rustanovich, D. N. Epicentral zone of Krasnaya Polyana earthquakes -----	184-150
Rutten, M. G. Paleomagnetic study of younger volcanic series -----	185-450
Rutten, M. G., and Veldkamp, J. Paleomagnetic research at the Utrecht University -----	186-511
Rybakova, Ye. V. See Shakhshvarov, D. N.	
Rykov, A. V. See Kirnos, D. P.	
Rykunov, L. N. Correlation method of study of microseisms -----	186-533
Rykunov, L. N., and Feofilaktov, V. D. Piezoelectric emitter of ultrasonic impulses of single ejection type for modeling of seismic waves-----	186-275
Rykunov, L. N., Khorosheva, V. V., and Sedov, V. V. Two-dimensional model of a seismic wave guide with diffuse boundaries -----	186-272
Rykunov, L. N., and Selyuminov, S. D. An impulse generator for excitation of piezoelectric emitters-----	186-277
Rymanov, V. M. See Borisov, A. A.	
Ryss, Yu. S. Comparison of anomalies of the natural electric field with the character and the conditions of occurrence of ore deposits of the Rdnny Altai -	187-173
Ryzhkina, N. V. See Gomonay, V. I.	



## S

- Sable, E. G. See Chapman, R. M.
- Sachs, D. C. See Adams, W. M.
- Sachs, Maureen. See Taylor, S. R.
- Sachsel, G. F. See Bell, J. D.
- Safaryan, A. N. See Nazarov, A. G.
- Saha, N. K., and Gupta, J. B. The  $\gamma/\beta$  branching ratio in the decay scheme of  $K^{40}$  ----- 184-516
- Sahara, Ryotaro. The chemical studies of the hot spring waters in Akita Prefecture ----- 186-618
- Sahasrabudhe, P. W. See Deutsch, E. R.
- Sahlström K. E., and Báth, Markus. Earthquakes in Sweden 1951-57 ----- 185-120
- Saito, Masanori. See Takeuchi, Hitoshi.
- Saito, Nobufusa; Tatsumi, Tatsuo; and Sato, Kazuo. Absolute age of euxenite from Antarctica ----- 186-48
- See also Imai, Hideki.
- Saito, Takao. Period analysis of geomagnetic pulsations by a sona-graph method ----- 187-416
- Sakaguchi, Yutaka. The crustal movement of Hokkaido in the latest geologic age ----- 185-295
- Sakurai, Kunitomo. The cosmic ray equator and geomagnetism ----- 185-404
- Salamuni, Riad. See Bigarella, J. J.
- Salisbury, J. W. An introduction to the moon ----- 185-103
- Origin of lunar domes ----- 186-86, 187-88
- Saltykovskiy, A. Ya. See Lyustikh, Ye. N.
- Samosyuk, G. P., and Veshev, A. V. The field of a point-source current in the presence of a sphere ----- 187-170
- Samoylov, G. P. See Narbutt, K. I.
- Sandoval, Paula. See Bainbridge, A. E.
- Sanford, A. R., and Holmes, C. R. Note on the July 1960 earthquakes in central New Mexico ----- 186-134
- Sano, Shun'ichi. A portable gamma ray logger and the estimation of grade and ore reserves in radioactive deposit with reference to the logging at Ouchi district, Miyagi Prefecture ----- 185-512
- Distribution of radioactivity of granitic rocks in the Takanawa Peninsula, Ehime Prefecture by car-borne radiometric survey ----- 185-508
- On the distribution of gamma ray intensity due to natural radioactivity near the earth's surface ----- 186-550
- Santo, T. A. Investigations into microseisms by the observational data of many stations (Part 2). Further considerations on the origin of microseisms ----- 186-536
- Rayleigh wave dispersions across the oceanic basin around Japan (Pt. 3). On the crust of the south-western Pacific Ocean ----- 187-366
- The observation of microseisms at a wave gauge station (Part 3). On the origin of microseisms ----- 187-526
- Where do swells turn into microseisms ----- 186-537
- Sapporo, D. M. O. The investigations on the Teshikaga earthquake of Jan. 31, 1959 ----- 184-146
- Sarkisov, I. K., and Makhmudova, V. M. Problem of the theory of electrical logging of oil and gas wells ----- 186-315
- Sarma, V. V. J. Electrical resistivity investigations along Jaggannapeta-Bodasakurru Road—East Godavary Dt ----- 185-192
- Sarmiento, Roberto. Geological factors influencing porosity estimates from velocity logs ----- 185-534
- Sasa, Yasuo, and Izaki, Akira. Analysis and geologic interpretation of sonic survey on the western passage of Tsugaru Strait, Japan ----- 185-563
- Analysis and geologic interpretation of sonic survey on the western passage of Tsugaru Strait, Japan (2) ----- 187-591
- Sasajima, Sadao.  $\gamma$ -Titanohematites in nature and the role they play in rock-magnetism ----- 187-459
- Sastry, A. V. R. See Mahadevan, C.
- Sato, Hisashi. Variation of mean tide level around the coast of Shikoku Island --- 184-360
- Sato, Kazuo. See Imai, Hideki, Inoue, Hideo, and Saito, Nobufusa.
- Sato, Koji. See Hattori, Yasuzo.
- Sato, Konosuke. Recent development in geophysical exploration ----- 186-331
- Sato, Yasuo. Analysis of dispersed surface waves ----- 186-264
- Sato, Yasuo, and Yamaguchi, Rinzo. Coupling effect of shear vibrations of the structure with elastic foundations, and the maximum response of the rocking motion ----- 186-170
- See also Suzuki, Ziro.

	Abstract
Savarenskiy, Ye. F., and Dzhibladze, E. A. On the energy of earthquakes of the Great Caucasus-----	187-105
Savarenskiy, Ye. F., and Shechkov, B. N. Structure of the crust of Siberia and the Far Eastern Region according to the dispersion of Love and Rayleigh waves-----	187-362
Savarenskiy, Ye. F., Solov'yeva, O. N., and Lazareva, A. P. Rayleigh wave dispersion and crustal structure in northern Eurasia and in the Atlantic Ocean- See also Balakina, L. M., Belotelov, V. L., Bulin, N. K., and Val'dner, N. G. Savel'yev, A. A. Age of the folding, magmatism, and metamorphism in the Proterozoic of the central part of the east Sayan-----	184-430 187-50
Savinskiy, I. D. On solution of the inverse problem in $\gamma$ measurements-----	186-543
Savonenkov, V. G. See Komlev, L. V., and Vinogradov, A. P.	
Sawatzky, H. B., Agarwal, R. G., and Wilson, W. Helium prospects in south-west Saskatchewan-----	187-217
Sazhina, N. B. Errors in gravimetric determinations at sea on ships-----	185-312
Sazonov, A. M. See Gammakov, A. G.	
Schaeffer, O. A. Exposure ages for iron meteorites-----	185-93
Schaeffer, O. A., Thompson, S. O., and Lark, N. L. Chlorine-36 radioactivity in rain-----	185-385
Schatzmann, Evry. On Holmberg's theory of the maintenance of the earth's rotation-----	186-227
Schedler, G. D. Land geophysical techniques in oil exploration-----	184-327
Scheffer, Viktor. Some contributions to the geophysical knowledge of the Carpathian basins-----	185-323
Scheidegger, A. E. Faults and earthquakes-----	185-287
— On the connection between tectonic stresses and well fracturing data-----	186-600
Schmidt, Gerhard. See Krey, Theodor.	
Schmidt, R. A. See Thiel, Edward.	
Schmidt, R. G. Aeroradioactivity of the Hanford Plant area, Washington and Oregon-----	187-543
— Natural gamma aeroradioactivity of the Savannah River Plant area, South Carolina and Georgia-----	187-540
Schmidt-Falkenberg, Heinz. The geodetic bases of our mapping of the earth----	185-254
Schoen, Beatrice. See Friedman, Irving.	
Schoeneich, Krzysztof. Radiogeological methods of surficial detection of tectonic discontinuities over unfaulted mineral deposits-----	185-506
Scholte, J. G. J. Propagation of waves in inhomogeneous media-----	185-150
Schrader, C. D., and Stinner, R. J. Remote analysis of surfaces by neutron-gamma-ray inelastic scattering technique-----	185-511
Schreiner, G. D. L. Comparison of the $^{87}\text{Rb} \rightarrow ^{87}\text{Sr}$ ages of the red granite of the Bushveld complex from measurements on the total rock and separated mineral fractions-----	185-38
Schreiner, G. D. L., and Niekerk, C. B. van. The age of a Pilansberg dyke from the central Witwatersrand-----	184-36
Schriever, William. Reflection seismograph prospecting, how it started-----	185-527
Schulz, Gerhard. On a refraction problem-----	186-247
Schulz, Rudolf. Brief description of the earthquakes in Chile in May 1960-----	185-118
Schulz, Rudolf, and Weyl, Richard. Earthquakes and crustal structure in northern Central America-----	184-426
Schulze, Reinhard. See Graf, Anton, and Haalck, Fritz.	
Scoon, J. H. See Tilley, C. E.	
Scott, G. G., and Meyer, A. J. P. Gyromagnetic ratio of pyrrhotite-----	187-461
Scott, G. R. See Miller, G. R.	
Scott, J. H., Dodd, P. H., Drouillard, R. F., and Mudra, R. J. Quantitative interpretation of gamma-ray logs-----	185-513
Scott, R. F. Heat transfer in soil involving change of state-----	187-355
Seabrooke, D. S. Anomalous events on the reflection seismogram-----	184-542
Searle, E. J. The age of the Auckland volcanoes-----	187-55
Sedov, V. V. See Rykunov, L. N.	
Seelis, K. H. Advantages of magnetic recording in seismic surveying with emphasis on some special playback possibilities-----	184-561
— Directional scanning when playing-back seismic magnetic records-----	184-549
— The seismic reflection picture of the Bentheim sandstone in the Meppen area- See also Krey, Theodor.	185-550
Seibold, Eugen. The floor of the oceans and earth history-----	186-605
Seigel, H. O. A theory of induced polarization effects (for step-function excitation)-----	184-267
See also Collett, L. S.	

- Abstract
- Sekiya, H. An analysis of volcanic activity of Mt. Asama (3d paper)----- 185-599
- An analysis of volcanic activity of Mt. Asama (4th paper)—An analysis of volcanic activity by the method of multiple correlation----- 187-622
- Seliger, H. H. See Mann, W. B.
- Selli, R. See Emiliani, Cesare.
- Selyuminov, S. D. See Rykunov, L. N.
- Selzer, Édouard. Magnetic observations made at the Chambon-la-Forêt Observatory in 1956 ----- 187-400
- See also Cecchini, André.
- Semenenko, N. P. Address of N. P. Semenenko ----- 184-62
- Age determination on Precambrian schists from Sweden by the potassium-argon method----- 187-27
- Geochronology of absolute age and the problem of Precambrian geologic history ----- 184-58
- Problems of geochronology of the Precambrian of Africa ----- 184-34
- The geochronological scale of the USSR ----- 185-5
- Semenenko, N. P., Burkser, Ye. S., and Ivantishin, M. N. Age groups of mineralization of rocks of the Ukraine in absolute age calculations ----- 185-54
- Comparative study of the age of rocks of the Ukrainian crystalline massif --- 184-44
- Semenenko, N. P., Ivantishin, M. N., and Burkser, Ye. S. Basic data on the geochronology of the Ukrainian crystalline massif ----- 184-52
- Semenenko, N. P., and Tsarovskiy, I. D. Comparison of geologic-structural data with the results of absolute age determinations on the alkaline rocks of the Azov region ----- 185-60
- Semenov, A. I., and Shuvalov, Yu. M. On the age of the Kryk-Kuduk intrusion in northern Kazakhstan ----- 185-59
- Semenov, A. S. Dipole equatorial profiling ----- 187-172
- See also Faynberg, F. S., and Vasil'yev, A. V.
- Semenov, E. I. See Besspalova, I. D.
- Semenov, P. G. See Butovskaya, Ye. M.
- Semenova, T. P. Absolute age of intrusive rocks of Kendykas mountains of Kazakhstan according to data of the argon-potassium method----- 184-71
- Sengbush, R. L., Lawrence, P. L., and McDonal, F. J. Interpretation of synthetic seismograms ----- 185-516
- Senior, T. B. A. Impedance boundary conditions for imperfectly conducting surfaces ----- 185-170
- Impedance boundary conditions for statistically rough surfaces ----- 185-171
- Sen'ko-Bulatnyy, I. N. See Belykh, V. A.
- Seno, Kinzo, and Yuhara, Kozo. Study of fumarole (Pt. 1). Vertical temperature distribution in steam wells ----- 184-605
- Sergeyev, I. V. See Bezrukov, P. L.
- Service Hydrographique de la Marine and Compagnie Générale de Géophysique. Tidal gravity corrections for 1961 ----- 184-381
- Seshadri, S. R. Diffraction of a plane wave by a unidirectionally conducting half-plane ----- 186-293
- Seya, Kiyoshi. A new method of analysis in gravity prospecting (running average method)----- 184-377
- On an influence of anisotropy in a seismic refraction method ----- 186-577
- Shaginyan, S. A. See Nazarov, A. G.
- Shakhshvarov, D. N., and Rybakova, Ye. V. On applicability of the distant zone concept in frequency electromagnetic sounding ----- 186-295
- See also Tikhonov, A. N.
- Shalayev, S. V. See Troshkov, G. A.
- Shamina, O. G. See Riznichenko, Yu. V.
- Shanin, L. L. See Harris, M. A., and Karpinskaya, T. B.
- Shansi Provincial Department of Agricultural Construction. Applications of electro-prospecting in hydrogeology and engineering geology work ----- 186-308
- Shapiro, Ralph. See Ward, F. W., Jr.
- Shapley, A. H. International Geophysical Calendar for 1961 ----- 184-322
- Sharonov, V. V. Nature of the lunar surface ----- 186-108
- Sharp, R. P. Glaciers ----- 186-384
- Sharp, R. P., Epstein, Samuel, and Vidziunas, Irene. Oxygen-isotope ratios in the Blue Glacier, Olympic Mountains, Washington----- 185-297
- See also Allen, C. R.
- Shats, M. M. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Shaub, Yu. B. Distinguishing geophysical anomalies on a background of intensive interferences ----- 187-226

	Abstract
Shaub, Yu. B. Interpretation of results of measurements of the angle of inclination of the polarization plane of a natural alternating magnetic field -----	186-118
— On a quantitative standard for information furnished by airborne electric prospecting methods -----	186-299
— On application of the method of the rotating magnetic field for electrical mapping -----	186-294
— On the directed reception of secondary signals in electrical exploration by the rotating magnetic field method -----	185-177
Shcherba, G. N., and Ivanov, A. I. The age of certain rare-metal granitic intrusions in central Kazakhstan -----	186-46
Shcherbak, M. P. On the degree of reliability of individual criteria in the determination of the age relations of Precambrian crystalline rocks (upper course of the Tereva River)-----	184-77
Shcherbakov, D. I. Direction of research in determination of the absolute age of geologic formations -----	184-56
Shcherbakova, R. N. See Tugarinov, A. I.	
Shebalin, N. V. See Moskvina, A. G.	
Shechkov, B. N. Structure of the crust in Eurasia according to dispersion of surface waves -----	186-433
See also Savarenskiy, Ye. F.	
Shedlovsky, J. P. Cosmic-ray produced manganese-53 in iron meteorites -----	184-98
See also Honda, Masatake.	
Sheline, R. K., and Hooper, J. E. Probable existence of radioactive manganese-53 in iron meteorites -----	185-83
Shel'ting, V. F. See Lipskaya, N. V.	
Shengelaya, G. Sh. On the problem of quantitative interpretation of the Tbilisi gravity anomaly -----	187-331
See also Balavadze, B. K.	
Shepard, F. P. Rise of sea level along northwest Gulf of Mexico-----	185-35
— The earth beneath the sea -----	184-586
Sherman, Harold. See Frenotrop, A. H.	
Sherratt, A. F. C., and Hinsley, F. B. A heating experiment to determine the thermal constants of rocks in situ -----	187-341
Shestakov, G. I., and Ivanov, I. V. On the problem of the graphic method of investigating the discordance in ages according to the lead-uranium ratios-----	186-3
Shevkunov, Ye. N. See Klyucharev, V. S.	
Shevnnin, A. D. See Antsilevich, M. G.	
Sheynmann, Yu. M. Major rejuvenations in the tectonic history of the earth-----	185-278
— Mohorovičić surface, depth of origin of magma, and distribution of ultra-basics -----	187-369
— Significance of oceans of the Atlantic type for the development of the structure of the earth -----	186-375
Shibata, Isamu. Recent achievements in the seismic researches of the crust and some tectonic interpretations of crustal structure derived from them-----	184-349
Shibato, Kihei, and Odani, Yoshitaka. Geophysical prospecting surveys for the uranium resources at Matsuiwa mine, Miyagi Prefecture -----	185-224
Shichi, Ryuichi. See Iida, Kumizi.	
Shikhalibeyli, E. Sh. On the problem of the deep structure of the South Caspian depression and neighboring regions -----	185-360
Shima, Etsuzo. Note on the magnetic circuit of the moving-coil type seismometer -----	187-575
— Theoretical and experimental approach to the designs and calibrations of electro-magnetic seismograph. Pt. 1. Voltage sensitivity of the moving-coil type seismometer -----	186-218
Shima, Michiyasu. On the diffraction of elastic plane pulses by the crack of a half plane -----	187-155
— Volcanic micro-tremors at the Volcano Aso -----	186-615
Shimazu, Yasuo. A note on genesis and upward transfer of parental magma of igneous rocks. A thermodynamical aspect of the earth's interior. Pt. 3-----	185-347
— A role of water in metamorphism as illustrated by some reactions in the system MgO-SiO <sub>2</sub> -H <sub>2</sub> O. A thermodynamical aspect of the earth's interior. Pt. 4-----	185-348
— A thermodynamical aspect of volcanic gas-----	186-608
— Physical conditions of contamination and fractionation of basaltic parental magmas -----	185-349
— Regional metamorphism and physical state of the crust -----	187-358
Shimizu, Yoshio. Magnetic viscosity of magnetite -----	184-483
Shimodaira, Fumio. See Kiyoshima, Nobuyuki.	

## Abstract

- Shimokata, Kouzo, and Ishihara, Hiraku. Radioactivity of mineral springs in middle Japan (VI). Radon and thoron content of mineral springs in Kiso district in the northern part of Aichi Prefecture ----- 186-549
- Shimozuru, Daisuke. Elasticity of rocks and some related geophysical problems ----- 185-162
- Volcanic micro-seisms—Discussion on the origin ----- 187-632
- Shimura, Kaoru. Ground water survey at the foot of the west and east slopes of Mt. Fuji ----- 184-317
- Shiobara, Kanji. See Kuno, Hisashi.
- Shirokov, A. S., and Fedjuk, V. I. Application of geophysical methods in prospecting for ore deposits ----- 184-328
- Shirokova, Ye. I. On the stresses acting at the focuses of earthquakes in central Asia ----- 186-167
- Shkoda-U'yanov, V. A. See Gomonay, V. I.
- Shmidt, O. Yu. Collected works ----- 187-233
- Shmonin, L. I., Cherdyntsev, V. V., Kashkarov, L. L., and Ostapenko, V. F. Investigation of the neutron flux of the earth's crust ----- 184-523
- Shneiderov, A. J. On the temperature of the earth's mantle-core boundary ----- 184-441
- Shneyerson, B. L. See Devitsyn, V. M.
- Shoemaker, E. M. Ballistics of the Copernican ray system ----- 186-85
- Shoemaker, E. M., and Chao, E. C. T. New evidence for the impact origin of the Ries basin, Bavaria, Germany ----- 187-76
- Sholpo, L. Ye. Comparative investigations of certain magnetic properties of directly and inversely magnetized effusive basalts ----- 187-449
- Paleomagnetic investigations in transition zones from normally to inversely magnetized formations ----- 187-486
- See also Kochegura, V. V.
- Shor, G. G., Jr., and Fisher, R. L. Middle America Trench: Seismic-refraction studies ----- 185-543
- Shraybmann, V. I. See Garetskiy, R. G.
- Shtimmer, A. I. See Van'yan, L. L.
- Shuba, I. D. See Narbutt, K. I.
- Shukolyukov, Yu. A. A nomogram and a slide rule for age computation of rocks and minerals according to data of the argon method ----- 184-19
- Shuleykin, V. V. Experimental test of the hypothesis concerning the nature of magnetic declination ----- 187-91
- Some features of the secular variation of the magnetic field over the oceans ----- 187-410
- Shuleykin, V. V., and Sigachev, N. I. A new test of hypothesis concerning the nature of magnetic declination ----- 187-92
- Shulyat'yev, S. A. See Belykh, V. A.
- Shuman, B. See Hutchinson, R.
- Shumskiy, P. A. On the theory of glacier motion ----- 187-267
- The dynamics and morphology of glaciers ----- 187-268
- Shur, A. S. See Ovchinnikov, L. N.
- Shurbet, D. H. Determination of sedimentary thickness in the Mexican geosyncline by Rayleigh wave dispersion ----- 185-142
- Shushpanov, A. P. See Lyubimova, Ye. A.
- Shutt, T. C. Primary magma ----- 186-438
- Radioactivity and some of its geologic applications ----- 186-542
- Shuvalov, Yu. M. See Semenov, A. I.
- Shuval-Sergeyev, N. M. See Artamonov, L. V.
- Shvank, O. A. Features of various gravity derivatives with regard to interpretation of gravimetric observations ----- 187-298
- Siderov, A. A. See Tarkhov, A. G.
- Siegbahn, Kai. See Nilsson, Ragnar.
- Sigachev, N. I. See Shuleykin, V. V.
- Sikharulidze, D. I. See Tskhakaya, A. D.
- Silin, Yu. I. See Krylov, A. Ya., and Starik, I. Ye.
- Sil'nitskaya, V. I., and Cheremnykh, G. D. On the method of measurement of the surface flow rates of some glaciers in Antarctica according to data of two aerophoto surveys ----- 186-386
- Silverman, A., Long, A., and Kulp, J. L. Age of Coeur d'Alene mineralization: An isotopic study ----- 187-16
- Sim, V. W. Maximum post-glacial marine submergence in northern Melville Peninsula ----- 185-292
- Simmons, Gene. Anisotropic thermal conductivity ----- 186-416
- Simon, Paul. The chromospheric eruptions associated with radioelectric bursts of type IV: ionospheric and geomagnetic effects ----- 185-435
- Sims, A. R. See Sonett, C. P.

	Abstract
Singer, S. F. A new model of magnetic storms and aurorae -----	185-431
— Interplanetary dust near the earth -----	187-69
Singh, B. D. Radiometric prospecting -----	186-552
Sinno, K. See Jacobs, J. A.	
Sinyagina, M. I. Preliminary conclusions on vertical movements of the earth's crust determined by means of levelling -----	184-356
Sizov, V. P. See Volarovich, M. P.	
Skibel'skiy, V. L. See Zamarenov, A. K.	
Skorupa, Jan. Methods of geophysical investigations of covered regions in the example of northeastern Poland -----	185-218
Skovorodkin, Yu. P. See Grabovskiy, M. A.	
Skur'yat, A. N. See Bonchkovskiy, V. F.	
Slack, Howard, And Otte, Carel. Electric log interpretation in exploring for stratigraphic traps in shaly sands -----	184-295
Slawson, W. F., and Austin, C. F. Anomalous leads from a selected geological environment in west-central New Mexico -----	184-451
Slepek, Z. M. On determination of density of rocks in connection with gravity surveying -----	187-302
Slichter, L. B. The fundamental free mode of the earth's inner core -----	184-190
See also Ness, N. F.	
Śliwiński, Zygmunt. See Wdowiarz, Stanisław.	
Slutskovskiy, A. I. Some problems of the effectiveness of frequency selection and of the resolving power of seismic amplifiers -----	184-564
Šmejkal, Václav. Absolute age of some granitic and metamorphic rocks of the Czech massif determined by the potassium-argon method -----	184-39
Smellie, D. W. Mining exploration -----	185-238
Smelov, A. A. Character of magnetization of ores and nature of negative magnetic anomalies of the Angara-Ilim area -----	186-501
Smit, J., and Wijn, H. P. J. Ferrites -----	187-450
Smith, D. G. W., Baadsgaard, Halfdan, Folinsbee, R. E., and Lipson, Joseph. K/Ar age of Lower Devonian bentonites of Gaspé, Quebec, Canada -----	184-33
Smith, G. H. See Atkins, E. R., Jr.	
Smith, H. W., Provazek, L. D., and Bostick, F. X., Jr. Directional properties and phase relations of the magnetotelluric fields at Austin, Texas -----	184-126
Smith, K. G. See Walpole, B. P.	
Smith, R. A. Some formulae for interpreting local gravity anomalies -----	184-374
— Some theorems concerning local magnetic anomalies -----	187-493
Smith, Stewart. See Benioff, Hugo.	
Smith, S. W. See Buchheim, Wolfgang.	
Smith, T. J. See Steinhart, J. S.	
Snodgrass, J. M. Introducing oceanography -----	187-603
Snyder, J. D., and Dellwig, L. F. Plastic flowage of salt in mines at Hutchinson and Lyons, Kansas -----	187-596
Sobotovich, E. V. Address of E. V. Sobotovich -----	184-5
See also Starik, I. Ye.	
Sokhranov, N. N. See Kinshakov, A. I.	
Sokolov, B. K. See Sollogub, V. B.	
Soldatenkov, S. S. See Harris, M. A.	
Sollogub, V. B. Deep structure of the foredeeps of the Alpine geosynclinal zone of southwestern USSR according to data of geophysical investigations -----	185-222
Sollogub, V. B., Lossovskiy, Ye. K., Khilins'kiy, L. A., Sokolov, B. K., and Nikiforuk, B. S. Experience in the use of high-frequency seismic surveys for the purpose of differentiating metamorphic rock complexes of the Belozerskiy iron deposits -----	185-556
Solodunov, A. I. See Kinshakov, A. I.	
Solomasonov, A. I. Interpretation of data of the neutron gamma method for determining the water-oil contact in perforated wells -----	187-554
Solonenko, V. P. On some features of earthquakes of the Mongolo-Baikal seismic zone -----	184-162
Solonenko, V. P., and Florensov, N. A. The Gobi-Altai earthquake of December 4, 1957 -----	184-145
Solov'yev, S. L. Certain statistical distributions of earthquakes and the tectonic structure of seismic zones -----	186-143
— On the regional and statistical characteristics of the seismic regime of the Baikal region -----	184-158
Solov'yev, S. L., and Ferchev, M. D. Summary of data on tsunami in the USSR -----	186-182
Solov'yev, V. N. See Arkhangel'skiy, V. T.	
Solov'yeva, O. N. See Savarenskiy, Ye. F.	

- Abstract
- Somerton, W. H., and Boozer, G. D. Thermal characteristics of porous rocks at elevated temperatures ----- 184-415
- Sonder, R. A. Critical opinions on the orogen problem ----- 186-366
- Sonett, C. P., Judge, D. L., Sims, A. R., and Kelso, J. M. A radial rocket survey of the distant geomagnetic field ----- 186-480
- See also Dessler, A. J.
- Sorskiy, A. A. See Kirillova, I. V.
- Sosnovskaya, A. V. See Grachev, Yu. N.
- Space Science. Survival on the moon ----- 187-89
- Spencer Jones, Harold. The inception and development of the International Geophysical Year ----- 185-232
- Springer, D. L. See Herbst, R. F.
- Sprintsson, V. D. See Murina, G. A., and Polevaya, N. I.
- Squires, R. K. See O'Keefe, J. A.
- Srivastava, P. K., and Gupta, U. C. The use of CsI(Tl) crystal for the determination of absolute gamma emission rates ----- 187-534
- Stacey, F. D. Dielectric anisotropy and fabric of rocks ----- 186-323
- Stacey, F. D. Thermo-remanent magnetization (TRM) of multidomain grains in igneous rocks ----- 185-438
- Stacey, F. D., Joplin, Germaine, and Lindsay, J. Magnetic anisotropy and fabric of some foliated rocks from S.E. Australia ----- 187-467
- Stacey, F. D., Lovering, J. F., and Parry, L. G. Thermomagnetic properties, natural magnetic moments, and magnetic anisotropies of some chondritic meteorites ----- 185-81
- See also Stott, P. M.
- Stafford, P. M. See MacDonald, J. R.
- Staley, H. G. See Flesch, G. D.
- Stanton, R. L. The application of sulphur isotope studies in ore genesis theory ----- 184-455
- Stanyukovich, K. P., and Bronshten, V. A. Role of external cosmic factors in the evolution of the moon ----- 186-107
- Starik, F. Ye. See Starik, I. Ye.
- Starik, I. Ye. Nuclear geochronology ----- 185-6
- Starik, I. Ye., Baranovskaya, N. V., Zhirova, V. V., and Krylov, A. Ya. Determination of the age of magnetites by the helium method ----- 187-52
- Starik, I. Ye., Krylov, A. Ya., and Silin, Yu. I. Absolute age of the basement rocks of the eastern part of the Russian platform ----- 187-40
- Starik, I. Ye., Krylov, A. Ya., Ravich, M. G., and Silin, Yu. I. The age of rocks from eastern Antarctica ----- 185-75
- Starik, I. Ye., Kuznetsov, Y. V., Lisitsyn, A. P., Grashchenko, S. M., and Frenklkh, M. S. On the rate of sedimentation in the southern part of the Indian Ocean ----- 184-591
- Starik, I. Ye., and Lazarev, K. F. Study of adsorption processes that accompany leaching ----- 187-383
- Starik, I. Ye., Nikolayev, D. S., Kuzelov, Yu. V., and Legin, V. K. Correlation of radioactivity of Azov and Black Sea sediments ----- 187-531
- Starik, I. Ye., Sobotovich, E. V., and Shats, M. M. Age determination of age of meteorites by the lead isotope method ----- 184-101
- Starik, I. Ye., Sobotovich, E. V., Lovtsyus, A. V., and Leontyev, V. G. Analysis of the chemical forms of lead ----- 187-379
- Starik, I. Ye., Sobotovich, E. V., and Lovtsyus, G. P. Determination of the content of lead in iron meteorites ----- 184-96
- Pyrochemical methods of extracting lead from natural samples ----- 187-9
- Starik, I. Ye., and Shats, M. M. New data on determination of uranium content in meteorites ----- 184-93
- Starik, I. Ye., Starik, F. Ye., and Yelizarova, A. N. Comparative leachability of some isotopes ----- 187-382
- Starik, I. Ye., Starik, F. Ye., Petryayev, Ye. P., Lazarev, K. F., and Yelizarova, A. N. Significance of migration of radioactive elements from minerals for the determination of their age by the lead method ----- 185-12
- Starik, I. Ye., and Zharkov, A. P. Rate of sedimentation in the Indian Ocean according to data of the radiocarbon method ----- 187-53
- See also Afanas'yev, G. D.
- Starikova, G. N. See Lyubimova, Ye. A.
- Starkova, A. G. See Levin, B. Yu.
- Starodubrovskaya, S. P. Experimental study of features of longitudinal waves reflected from a thin layer ----- 184-234
- Experimental study of peculiarities of longitudinal waves reflected from a thin layer ----- 185-524

- Statham, E. H. See Martinez, J. D.
- Stauder, William, and Adams, W. M. A comparison of some S-wave studies of earthquake mechanisms ----- 186-166
- Stauffer, Heinz. Cosmogenic argon and neon in stone meteorites----- 185-94
- Primordial argon and neon in carbonaceous chondrites and ureilites ----- 186-63
- See also Ferrara, G.
- Stavrou, Angelos. The Magnetic Observatory of Pendeli (Athens, Greece) ----- 187-448
- Ștefănescu, S. S.; Stoenescu, Scarlat; Airinei, Ștefan; Botezatu, Radu; Popovici, Dorin; and Ionescu, Florian. Geophysical surveying for iron near Constanța (Rumanian People's Republic) ----- 187-521
- Stefant, Robert. Detection of activity of the earth's magnetic field in the 5-50 cycles per second band ----- 184-468
- Stegena, Lajos. See Gálfi, János.
- Steinberg, E. P. See Wright, P. M.
- Steinberg, Michel. Use of the measurement of the natural radioactivity of sedimentary rocks in the study of the Siderolithic of the Poitou ----- 185-494
- Steiner, Franz. On the problem of density determination in gravimetric profile measurements----- 187-301
- Steinhart, J. S., and Meyer, R. P. (with contributions by Woollard, G. P., Bonini, W. E., and Smith, T. J.). Explosion studies of continental structure ----- 186-431
- Sten'ko, V. A. See Zhirov, K. K.
- Stensaas, E. R. See MacDonald, J. R.
- Ștepanov, P. P. See Medvedev, V. Ya.
- Stern, T. W., and Rose, H. J., Jr. New results from lead-alpha age measurements ----- 186-5
- See also Stieff, L. R.
- Stevens, P. J. See Lock, C. M.
- Stewart, H. B., Jr., Raff, A. D., and Jones, E. L. Explorer Bank—a new discovery in the Caribbean ----- 187-606
- See also Fairbridge, R. W.
- Stewart, S. W. See Diment, W. H.
- Stieff, L. R., and Stern, T. W. Graphic and algebraic solutions of the discordant lead-uranium age problem----- 185-9
- Stinner, R. J. See Schrader, C. D.
- Stipp, J. J. See Tamers, M. A.
- Stoenescu, Șcarlat. On the significance of some relationships of gravity maximums in the south of the Transylvanian basin ----- 187-329
- See also Ștefănescu, S. S.
- Stone, J. J., Jr. See Bell, J. D.
- Stone, O. L. See Dewan, J. T.
- Stoneley, R. S. The oscillations of the earth----- 187-148
- See also Hochstrasser, Urs.
- Stoner, J. O. See Morgan, W. J.
- Stott, B. M. H. See Key, F. A.
- Stott, P. M. Gravity observations in Tasmania ----- 186-401
- Stott, P. M., and Stacey, F. D. Stress effects on thermoremanent magnetization ----- 187-453
- See also Irving, E., and McDougal, I.
- Stovas, M. V. Some regularities of the geographic distribution of platforms and folding ----- 185-282
- Stoyko, Nicolas. Periodic and aleatory variations of the earth's rotation ----- 186-231
- Straka, Herbert. Relative and absolute datings of Quaternary deposits----- 186-13
- See also de Waard, H.
- Strakhov, V. N. On the calculation of vertical gradient of two-dimensional magnetic fields----- 184-501
- Strangway, D. W. Magnetic properties of diabase dikes----- 186-502
- Street, Kenneth. Need for high explosive and nuclear tests for research program ----- 184-242
- Street, Norman. Electrokinetics, III—Surface conductance and the conductive solids effect----- 186-312
- Strelow, F. W. E. See Nicolaysen, L. O.
- Strenger, H. See Jones, L.
- Strick, E. See Roever, W. L.
- Stuart, A. W., and Heine, A. J.
- Stubbs, P. H. S. See Blackett, P. M. S.
- Studenikova, Z. V. See Afanas'yev, G. D., and Knorre, K. G.



	Abstract
Studt, F. E. Preliminary survey of the hydrothermal field at Rabaul, New Britain -----	187-634
Stuiver, Minze. Variations in radiocarbon concentration and sunspot activity----	184-444
Stulov, N. N. X-ray investigation of the composition of certain meteorites-----	184-95
Stupnikova, N. I. See Li, Pu, Vinogradov, A. P., Zhiron, K. K., and Zykov, S. I.	
Subbotin, S. I. Causes of tectonic movements and mechanism of formation of the fundamental geostructures of the earth's crust -----	186-376
— Deep structure of the territory of the Ukrainian SSR according to data of geophysical investigations -----	185-221
— On the causes and mechanism of formation of platform and geosynclinal depressions of the earth's crust -----	185-267
— On the problem of the formation of depressions in the earth's crust and of the structure of the basement of the Dnieper-Donets basin -----	184-351
Subieta, Marian. Remarks on Lower Silesian graphitic schists -----	184-132
Sudovikov, N. G., and Neyelov, A. N. Age of the Stanovoi complex -----	187-48
Suess, H. E. The abundance of the chemical elements -----	186-337
See also Bainbridge, A. E., and Bien, G. S.	
Suggate, R. P. The interpretation of progressive fault displacement of flights of terraces -----	184-361
Sugimura, Arata. Zonal arrangement of some geophysical and petrological features in Japan and its environs -----	185-284
Sugimura, Yukio. See Miyake, Yasuo.	
Sugiura, Masahisa. Some evidence of hydromagnetic waves in the earth's magnetic field-----	187-429
Sukhanov, B. I., and Rukavishnikov, V. G. Inelastic scatter of neutrons with energies of 14 Mev in nuclei of sodium, iron, nickel, and lead-----	187-547
Sultanov, D. D. See Kogan, S. D.	
Sultanov, G. F. See Kashkay, M. A.	
Šumi, Franc. The induced polarization method in ore investigation-----	187-183
Sumi, Kiyoshi. See Nakamura, Hisayoshi.	
Surkov, Yü. A., Vorob'yev, A. A., Korolev, V. A., and Vilenskiy, V. D. Investigation of the isotopic composition of uranium in rare earth minerals -----	184-447
See also Cherdyntsev, V. V.	
Sutton, G. H. See Alsop, L. E.	
Suvorov, N. P. The origin of the planets of the solar system -----	186-53
Suzuki, Hiromiti; Ohashi, Shin-ichi; and Kakinuma, Seiichi. Report of the gravity measurement by the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1959-60 -----	186-403
See also Harada, Yoshimichi.	
Suzuki, Masazi. See Nishimura, Genrokuro.	
Suzuki, Takashi. See Nakamura, Hisayoshi.	
Suzuki, Takeo. On the velocity of elastic waves in a porous medium-----	186-562
Suzuki, Ziro, and Sato, Yasuo. Condition for the existence of Love waves in heterogeneous media -----	185-157
Svec, H. J. See Flesch, G. D.	
Svenson, A. N. See Belen'kiy, Ya. Ye.	
Svetov, B. S. Experience in the use of the induction method of prospecting-----	184-285
Svoboda, Karel. Movements of the earth's crust and their geodetic observation--	184-355
Svyatlovskiy, A. Ye. Ichinskiy Volcano in the Central Range of Kamchatka (outline of the structure)-----	187-620
— Volcanoes of Kamchatka-----	185-595
Swallow, J. C. See Gaskell, T. F.	
Swartz, J. H., and Raspet, Rudolph. Thermal shock and its effect on thermistor drift -----	187-351
Syono, Yasuhiko. Magnetic susceptibility of some rock forming silicate minerals such as amphiboles, biotites, cordierites, and garnets -----	184-485
Sytinskaya, N. N. Problem of the atmosphere of the moon -----	186-101
Szabo, Bela. See Thompson, L. G. D.	
Szénás, György. Some problems of the development and application of the seismic method -----	185-533
Szendrei, M. E. The frequency content and attenuation of seismic wavelets along the surface of different types of soil -----	186-559

## T

Tabata, Takeo. See Kametani, Takuya.	
Tabulevich, V. N. Makhachkala earthquake of March 1960 -----	186-139

	Abstract
Takahashi, Hachiro. Correlation between solar activity and sudden movements in geomagnetic disturbances-----	185-425
Takeuchi, Hitoshi. Torsional oscillations of the earth -----	187-374
Takeuchi, Hitoshi, and Kobayashi, Naota. Free spheroidal oscillations of the earth -----	186-185
— Surface waves propagating along a free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity (Pt. 2) -----	184-225
Takeuchi, Hitoshi, and Saito, Masanori. Free oscillations of the earth -----	187-128
— On the torsional oscillation of the earth (Pt. 2) -----	185-154
— Surface waves propagating along the free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity (Pt. 3) -----	186-262
— Surface waves propagating along the free surface of a semi-infinite elastic medium of variable density and elasticity (Pt. 4) -----	186-258
Takeuchi, Hitoshi, Saito, Masanori, and Kobayashi, Naota. Free oscillations of the moon -----	187-82
See also Kobayashi, Naota.	
Takeyama, I., Tanaka, Yutaka, and Kobayashi, E. On the seismic waves and air-shocks caused by the explosion of Volcano Asamayama, Nov. 10, 1958----	184-601
Tal'-Birskiy, B. B. Use of seismic prospecting in the Bukhara-Khivin oil-gas province -----	187-587
Talwani, Manik, Worzel, J. L., and Ewing, Maurice. Gravity anomalies and crustal section across the Tonga Trench -----	185-363
See also Worzel, J. L.	
Tal'yanskiy, I. I. See Glauberman, A. E.	
Tamao, Tsutomu. Deviations of geomagnetic field and hydromagnetic characteristics in the outer exosphere -----	187-431
Tamers, M. A., Stipp, J. J., and Collier, J. High sensitivity detection of naturally occurring radiocarbon-pt. 1. Chemistry of the counting sample -----	186-11
Tamrazyan, G. P. See Ovnanatov, S. T.	
Tan, Go-Tsyuan. On application of the theory of probability to problems of engineering seismology -----	184-178
Tanabashi, Ryo. Earthquake resistance of traditional Japanese wooden structures -----	186-175
— On the safety of structures against earthquakes -----	186-174
Tanaka, Akiyoshi, and Ninagawa, Shinji. Geophysical prospecting in the eastern part of Kushiro City, Hokkaido -----	186-591
Tanaka, Teiji. See Kanai, Kiyoshi.	
Tanaka, Yutaka. Investigation of volcanic activity of Torishima (II). On the earthquakes near Torishima -----	184-600
— Relation between volcanic earthquakes and tidal phases -----	187-631
Tanaka, Yutaka, and Amano, H. Volcanic earthquake swarms of Hakoneyama and deeper earthquakes near the volcano -----	187-630
See also Takeyama, I.	
Tanaoka, Iwao. See Rikitake, Tsuneji, and Yukutake, Takesi.	
Tandon, A. N. See Chakrabarty, S. K.	
Tanguy, D. R. See Tixier, M. P.	
Tarakanov, R. Z. See Fedotov, S. A.	
Tarasov, L. S. See Vinogradov, A. P.	
Tarasov, O. A. See Volarovich, M. P.	
Tárczy-Hornoch, Antal. On the calculation of the magnetic declination for a place from the contemporaneous declination of a reference station-----	185-409
— Report of the observatory near Nagycenk (Hungary) on the results of earth current recordings in both halves of 1958-----	185-113
Tarkhov, A. G. Geophysical prospecting of ore deposits -----	186-302
Tarkhov, A. G., and Sidorov, A. A. On the mathematical treatment of geophysical data -----	186-345
See also Varlamov, A. S.	
Tarling, D. H. See Irving, E.	
Tatsumi, Tatsuo. See Nicolaysen, L. O., and Saito, Nobufusa.	
Tavrin, I. F. See Kuznetsov, A. A.	
Taylor, O. J. See Damon, P. E.	
Taylor, S. R. Abundance and distribution of alkalic elements in australites ----	184-113
Taylor, S. R., Sachs, Maureen, and Cherry, R. D. Studies of tektite composition—I. Inverse relationship between SiO <sub>2</sub> and the other major constituents---	185-101
See also Cherry, R. D.	
Tazieff, Haroun. Concerning the tectonic significance of large landslips provoked by the great Chilean earthquake of May 1960 -----	185-131
— Interpretation of the landslides accompanying the great Chilean earthquake --	187-122

	Abstract
Tazieff, Haroun. The eruption of 1957-58 and the structure of Fayal (Azores) ---	186-612
Tazime, Kyozi. Transition from dispersive Rayleigh waves to sound waves in a layer over a half space absolutely rigid -----	185-156
Tengström, Erik. A comparison between the methods of Stokes, Molodenskiy, and Hirvonen in physical geodesy -----	187-236
— An approximate method for calculating the depth of a surface-reaching gravitational mass-anomaly, giving a Bouguer-field with radial or axial symmetry ---	187-195
— Calculation of the external gravity anomalies and deflections of the vertical at higher elevations by means of Taylor expansions from the geoid -----	186-388
Tepley, L. R. Observations of hydromagnetic emissions -----	185-421
Teplitskiy, V. A. Some results of seismic prospecting operations within the Bukharo-Gazly and Chardzhou-Pitnyak zones -----	187-588
Terashima, Tsutomu. See Research Group for Explosion Seismology.	
Terashima, Yoshinosuke. Solar modulation of primary cosmic rays -----	185-422
Terasmae, J. See Karrow, P. V.	
Terekhin, Ye. I., and Faradzhev, A. S. On the relationship of modeling results over a step, and the theoretical curves GVK -----	187-179
See also Van'yan, L. L.	
Teupser, Christian. On the tuning and calibration of electrodynamic displacement-measuring instruments -----	185-145
Teupser, Christian, and Ullmann, W. A new horizontal seismograph with galvanometer recording -----	187-133
Tharp, Marie. See Heezen, B. C.	
The Polar Record. Absolute age of Antarctic rocks -----	186-49
Théréné, Pierre, and Bigotte, Georges. The prospecting for radioactive substances in Africa by the Commissariat -----	185-503
Thiel, Edward. Antarctica, one continent or two -----	185-565
Thiel, Edward, and Ostenso, N. A. The contact of the Ross Ice Shelf with the continental ice sheet, Antarctica -----	185-225
Thiel, Edward, and Schmidt, R. A. Spherules from the Antarctic ice cap -----	185-98
Thirlaway, H. I. S. See Helbig, Klaus.	
Thiruvengkatachar, V. R. Stress-wave propagation induced in an infinite slab by an impulse over a circular area of one face-I -----	187-151
Thode, H. G., Harrison, A. G., and Monster, J. Sulphur isotope fractionation in early diagenesis of recent sediments of northeast Venezuela -----	184-458
Thomas, P. D. The dual role for geodesy in the space age -----	187-241
Thompson, G. K. Shallow temperature surveying in the Wairakei-Taupo area ---	185-339
Thompson, L. G. D., and Szabo, Bela. The role of the airborne gravity meter in determining the earth's gravity field -----	187-305
Thompson, S. O. See Schaeffer, O. A.	
Thompson, T. L. See Garland, G. D.	
Threadgold, P. Advances in well logging -----	185-199
See also Gaskell, T. F.	
Thyer, R. F. See Jaeger, J. C.	
Tikhonov, A. N., and Shakhsharov, D. N. On nonuniformity of the asymptotics of electromagnetic fields induced by an a. c. dipole in a layered medium -----	186-298
Tikhonov, V. I., and Rivosh, L. A. New data on the structure of southern Kamchatka (according to the results of geologic and aeromagnetic work) -----	187-523
Tikhonov, V. Ye. See Zhiron, K. K.	
Tilak, V. V. S. S. See Mahadevan, C.	
Tilles, David. Natural variations in isotopic abundances of silicon -----	186-468
— Variations of silicon isotope ratios in a zoned pegmatite -----	186-469
Tilley, C. E., and Scoon, J. H. Differentiation of Hawaiian basalts: Trend of Mauna Loa and Kilauea historic magma -----	185-592
Tillotson, Ernest. The Agadir earthquake -----	186-137
Tilton, G. R., and Davis, G. L. Geochronology -----	184-3
Tilton, G. R., Davis, G. L., Wetherill, G. W., Aldrich, L. T., and Jäger, Emilie. The ages of rocks and minerals -----	184-26
Tilton, G. R., Wetherill, G. W., Davis, G. L., and Bass, M. N. 1000-million-year-old minerals from the eastern United States and Canada -----	184-25
See also Aldrich, L. T., and Davis, G. L.	
Timko, D. J. See Knutson, C. F.	
Tirey, G. B. See Ewing, J. I.	
Titov, N. Ye. See Polevaya, N. I.	
Titova, Ye. A. Thermal conditions of the Sochi-Matsesta artesian basin -----	186-422
Tittle, C. W. Theory of neutron logging I -----	184-530
Tittman, J., and Nelligan, W. B. Laboratory studies of a pulsed neutron-source technique in well logging -----	184-537

	Abstract
Tixier, M. P., Alger, R. P., and Tanguy, D. R. New developments in induction and sonic logging -----	184-293
Tohatsu, Takao, and Nagata, Takesi. On earth storms VI. Energy and flux of corpuscular streams impinging the earth's atmosphere -----	186-497
Tokarev, P. I. The Kozyrevsk seismic station -----	185-147
Toksöz, M. N. See Press, Frank.	
Tolkachev, M. I. See Yelanskiy, L. N.	
Tolstoy, Ivan. Elastic wave interferometry—a new tool -----	186-556
See also Northrop, John.	
Tomoda, Yoshibumi. See Uyeda, Seiya.	
Tongiorgi, Ezio. See Ferrara, G.	
Tóth, Árpád. Determination of the amount of radium and radon dissolved in water with an emanometer on the principle of a torsion fiber electrometer -----	185-496
Toulmin, Priestly, 3d. Geological significance of lead-alpha and isotopic age determinations of "alkalic" rocks of New England -----	185-27
Treskov, A. A. Some results of seismic investigations in the Baikal region -----	184-155
Treskov, A. A., and Medvedeva, G. Ya. Combined method of determination of a focus -----	184-169
See also Butovskaya, Ye. M.	
Tretyak, O. N. Application of the method of combined electrical profiling in investigations of zones of tectonic disturbances -----	185-184
Tripol'nikov, V. P. See Lin'kov, Ye. M.	
Troitskaya, V. A. Pulsation of the earth's electromagnetic field with periods of 1 to 15 seconds and their connection with phenomena in the high atmosphere -----	184-127
Troshkov, G. A. On the problem of interpretation of magnetic and gravity anomalies of three-dimensional bodies -----	186-515
Troshkov, G. A., and Shalayev, S. V. Application of Fourier transformation to solutions of the inverse problem of gravity and magnetic prospecting -----	187-289
True, W. P. Smithsonian treasury of science -----	186-337
Trukachev, G. A. See L'vov, Yu. A.	
Trumbull, J. V. A., Eargle, D. H., and Moxham, R. M. Preliminary aeroradioactivity and geologic map of the Stockdale SW quadrangle, Karnes and Wilson Counties, Texas -----	187-505
See also Eargle, D. H.	
Trümpy, Rudolf. The development of a geosyncline -----	186-354
Trusheim, Ferdinand. On radioactive guide horizons in the Buntsandstein in north Germany between the Ems and Weser -----	187-553
Truzhnikov, M. S. See Amirkhanov, Kh. I.	
Tryggvason, Eysteinn, and Báth, Markus. Upper crustal structure of Iceland ---	185-351
Tryufil'kina, Ye. I. See Bulin, N. K.	
Tsarovskiy, I. D. See Semenenko, N. P.	
Tsekov, G. D. See Korolenko, N. G.	
Tseng, Yung-sheng; K'an, Yung-shu; and Ho, Ch'uan'ta. Low frequency seismic work in Tsaidam Basin -----	185-562
Tskhakaya, A. D. Some results of study of earthquakes of the Caucasus -----	186-145
Tskhakaya, A. D., and Sikharulidze, D. I. Earthquake in the upper Megrel, December 25, 1955 -----	187-97
See also Butovskaya, Ye. M.	
Tsuboi, Chuji. Numerical tables useful for studying the gravitational field at higher elevations of the earth -----	186-393
— Upward and downward continuation of gravity values based on the cylindrical co-ordinate system -----	186-396
Tu, Gon-chzhi. See Li, Pu.	
Tucek, C. S. See Broecker, W. S.	
Tugarinov, A. I., Shcherbakova, R. N., and Bedrinov, V. P. Isotopic composition of lead of the lead manifestations of the Dniester foreland area -----	186-460
Tugarinov, A. I., and Zykov, S. I. Isotopic composition of leads from the ore deposits of the Caucasus and central Asia -----	187-378
See also Li, Pu, Vinogradov, A. P., and Zykov, S. I.	
Tukey, J. W. Equalization and pulse shaping techniques applied to the determination of initial sense of Rayleigh waves -----	184-244
Tulin, V. A. Thermostat with continuous control -----	185-314
Tulina, Yu. V. See Veytsman, P. S.	
Tullos, F. N., and Cummings, L. C., Jr. An analog seismic correlator -----	185-536
Tupper, W. M., and Hart, S. R. Minimum age of the Middle Silurian in New Brunswick based on K-Ar method -----	186-19
Turekian, K. K., and Wedepohl, K. H. Distribution of the elements in some major units of the earth's crust -----	184-423

## Abstract

- Turkevich, Anthony. See Reed, G. W.  
 Turnbull, L. G. See Preston-Thomas, H.  
 Turner, R. C., Radley, J. M., and Mayneord, W. V. Naturally occurring  
 alpha-activity of drinking waters ----- 185-495  
 Tushkanov, L. Ya. Interpretation of gravity anomalies for bodies of variable  
 density ----- 187-297  
 Tuve, M. A. See Aldrich, L. T.  
 Tvaltvadze, G. K. Crustal structure in Georgia according to seismic data and  
 construction of a system of theoretical traveltimes curves ----- 185-358  
 See also Balavadze, B. K.

## U

- Ueji, Torajiro. Radioactive mineral springs in Mt. Rokko and its environs near  
 Kobe, Japan ----- 186-548  
 — Some results obtained by the measurements of radioactivity in a certain bath-  
 room of radioactive spring in Hyogo Prefecture, Japan ----- 186-547  
 Uhlig, H. H. See Feller-Kniepmeier, M.  
 Ullmann, W. See Teupser, Christian.  
 Ulomov, V. I. On modeling of focuses of tectonic earthquakes with the aid of ul-  
 tra-sonic emitters ----- 186-276  
 See also Butovskaya, Ye. M.  
 Ulrych, T. J. See Russell, R. D.  
 Umezu, Naganori. Electrical prospecting method by three phase alternating cur-  
 rent (Potential due to a buried sphere) ----- 187-177  
 — Electrical prospecting method by three phase alternating current (Potential  
 due to a uniform overburden) ----- 187-176  
 Unterberger, R. R. Direct recording of small geomagnetic fluctuations ----- 184-462  
 Uotila, U. A. K. Existing gravity material ----- 187-308  
 Upton, P. S. Generation of microseismic storms in the Coral Sea ----- 187-527  
 Urey, H. C. Criticism of Dr. B. Mason's paper on "The origin of meteorites" --  
 See also Hess, D. C., and Kokubu, Nobuhide. ----- 185-80  
 Urupov, A. K. On the conversion of effective velocities into mean formational  
 velocities for the case of two-layered medium ----- 187-557  
 Usami, Tatsuo. Solutions of the equations of equilibrium of a homogeneous and  
 isotropic elastic body referring to spheroidal coordinates ----- 185-570  
 — Some remarks on the solutions of the equation of motion in an isotropic and  
 homogeneous elastic body—Especially on the uniqueness of the solutions for  
 boundary value problems in an infinite elastic medium ----- 186-254  
 Usenko, I. S., Bernads'ka, L. H., and Kotlovs'ka, F. I. New data on the deter-  
 mination of the absolute age of post-Proterozoic effusive rocks ----- 184-76  
 Usatov, E. P. See Cherdyntsev, V. V.  
 Ushakov, A. P., and Itenberg, S. S. Experiments in the use of geological and  
 geophysical data for study of the geology of the Apsheron Peninsula, eastern  
 and central Ciscaucasus ----- 186-319  
 Ushakov, S. A. See Lazarev, G. Ye.  
 Ustyuzhanin, L. S. See Harris, M. A.  
 Utsu, Tokuji. See Research Group for Explosion Seismology.  
 Uyeda, Seiya. Thermo-remanent magnetism and coercive force of the ilmenite-  
 hematite series ----- 186-507  
 Uyeda, Seiya, and Horai, Ki-iti. Studies of the thermal state of the earth. The  
 sixth paper: Terrestrial heat flow at Innai oil field, Akita Prefecture and at  
 three localities in Kanto District, Japan ----- 186-427  
 Uyeda, Seiya; Tomoda, Yoshibumi; Horai, Ki-iti; Kanamori, Hiroo; and Futi,  
 Hidetaka. Studies of the thermal state of the earth. The seventh paper: A sea  
 bottom thermogradient ----- 187-352  
 See also Horai, Ki-iti, and Nagata, Takesi.  
 Uznadze, E. D. See Rubinshteyn, M. M.  
 Vacquier, Victor, Duff, A. D., and Warren, R. E. Horizontal displacements in  
 the floor of the northeastern Pacific Ocean ----- 187-515  
 Val'dner, N. G. The traveltime curve of waves  $L_1$ ,  $L_{g1}$ ,  $L_{g2}$ , and  $R_g$  ----- 186-156  
 Val'dner, N. G., and Savarenskiy, Ye. F. In regard to the nature of the  $L_{g1}$   
 wave and its propagation in northeast Asia ----- 186-434  
 Valentine, J. W., and Meade, R. F. California Pleistocene paleotemperatures --  
 Valiyev, A. A. Experiment in paleomagnetic subdivision of the Marguzar sec-  
 tion of the Cenozoic continental molasse formations ----- 184-496  
 Valliant, H. D. See Winter, P. J.

	Abstract
Vallon, Michel. Thickness of the Tacul glacier (Mont Blanc massif) -----	185-548
Van der Hoeven, F. G. See Crary, A. P.	
Van Dilla, M. A., Arnold, J. R., and Anderson, E. C. Spectrometric measurement of natural and cosmic-ray induced radioactivity in meteorites -----	184-97
Van Melle, F. A. Current research to improve the effectiveness of standard geophysical methods -----	186-564
See also Oilweek.	
Van Siclen, D. C. Seismic velocity effects may hide organic reefs -----	184-544
Van Voorhis, G. D. See Alldredge, L. R.	
Van Wambeke, L. Contribution to the study of the mineralogy, geochemistry, and methods of prospecting of pyrochlore-bearing carbonatites by means of X-rays -----	185-498
Vaněk, Jiří. See Pros, Zdeněk.	
Van'yan, L. L., Kaufman, A. A., and Terekhin, Ye. I. Calculation of phase curves of frequency sounding by the method of transformation -----	187-167
Van'yan, L. L., Terekhin, Ye. I., and Shtimmer, A. I. Methods of calculation of wave curves of frequency sounding -----	187-166
Varlamov, A. S., Mikhaylov, I. N., Nikitin, A. A., Puchkov, Ye. P., and Tarkhov, A. G. Some features of the method of treatment of the results of geophysical investigations in direct exploration for diamonds in the Yakutsk A. S. S. R. -----	185-480
Vartanov, S. P., and Kornev, V. A. New data on the geology of the north Caspian (according to the results of marine seismic studies). -----	187-585
Vasil'yev, A. V., and Semenov, A. S. Magnetic susceptibility of soils -----	187-466
Vasil'yev, N. V. See L'vov, Yu. A.	
Vasil'yev, Yu. F. See Ivakin, B. N.	
Vasil'yev, Yu. I. See Molotova, L. V.	
Vasil'yeva, L. B. The Andzhir earthquake of 1953 -----	187-100
Vasil'yeva, V. G., ed. Geology and oil-gas capability of the Yakutsk ASSR -----	187-220
Vedrintsev, G. A. Theory of electrical sounding under conditions of horizontal heterogeneous mediums -----	185-174
Veiga Ferreira, O. da. See Castello Branco, A. de, and Zbyszewski, G.	
Veldkamp, J. A giant geomagnetic pulsation -----	185-427
See also Ritsema, A. R., and Rutten, M. G.	
Velikoslavinskiy, D. A., Kazakov, A. N., and Gerling, E. K. Problem of the age of geological formations of the north Baikal highlands -----	187-49
Vening Meinesz, F. A. Continental and ocean-floor topography; mantle-convection currents -----	187-372
— Orogeny in the New Guinea, Palao, Halmahera area; geophysical conclusions -----	187-261
Verbaandert, J., and Melchior, P. J. The horizontal pendulum station at Sclaigneaux (Namur Province) -----	187-142
— The horizontal pendulum station at Warmifontaine (Luxembourg Province) -----	187-143
— The underground geophysical stations and the horizontal pendulums of the Royal Observatory of Belgium -----	187-144
Verger, Fernand, and Florschütz, Frans. On the existence of a peat bed from the beginning of the Atlantic at Fromentine (Vendée) -----	185-42
Verhoogen, John. Heat balance of the earth's core -----	186-414
Verö, Josef. The determination of telluric station ellipses -----	184-125
Verstappen, H. T. Some "volcano-tectonic" depressions of Sumatra, their origin and mode of development -----	187-628
Veshev, A. V. Effect of relief on the results of work by dipole axial profiling ---	187-171
— The effect of relief on the result of combined electric profiling -----	187-175
See also Samosyuk, G. P.	
Vestine, E. H. Geomagnetism in relation to aeronomy -----	187-426
See also Bartels, Julius.	
Veynberg, A. K. Graphical method of determination of the depth of magnetized bodies -----	185-476
Veytsman, P. S., Gal'perin, Ye. I., Zverev, S. M., Kosminskaya, I. P., and Krakshina, R. M. Seismic investigations of the deep structure of the earth's crust, which were carried out in the USSR as part of the International Geophysical Year project -----	184-431
— Some data on crustal structure in the transitional zone from the Asiatic continent to the Pacific Ocean -----	185-361
Veytsman, P. S., Gal'perin, Ye. I., Zverev, S. M., Kosminskaya, I. P., Krakshina, R. M., Mikhota, G. G., and Tulina, Yu. V. Some results of investigation of crustal structure in the region of the Kurile Island Arc and adjacent parts of the Pacific Ocean according to seismic depth sounding data -----	185-558
Vialette, Yves. Absolute age of the Viséan granite of Gien-sur-Cure (Nièvre) in the French Massif Central -----	186-31

## Abstract

- Vialette, Yves. See also Bonhomme, Michel.
- Vincente, R. O. The theory of nutation and the internal constitution of the earth --- 187-139
- Vidziunas, Irene. See Sharp, R. P.
- Viksne, Andris, Berg, J. W., Jr., and Cook, K. L. Effect of porosity, grain contacts, and cement on compressional wave velocity through synthetic sandstones ----- 184-232
- Vilczek, Else, and Wänke, H. The exposure age of the iron meteorites from C136 measurements ----- 186-69
- Vilenskiy, V. D. See Surkov, Yu. A.
- Vilkov, N. V. Determination of permeability of oil-bearing and water-bearing strata according to SP ----- 187-205
- Vining, T. F. See Roever, W. L.
- Vincenz, S. A. Geophysical exploration in Jamaica—A historical review ----- 184-309
- Vinnik, L. P. On grouping of low frequency seismographs ----- 186-213
- Vinogradov, A. P., Komlev, L. V., Danilevich, S. I., Savonenkov, V. G., Tugarinov, A. I., and Filippov, M. S. Absolute geochronology of the Ukrainian Precambrian ----- 185-53
- Vinogradov, A. P., Tarasov, L. S., and Zykov, S. I. The isotopic composition of leads from pyrite deposits of the Urals ----- 186-461
- Vinogradov, A. P., Tugarinov, A. I., Knorre, K. G., Bibikova, Ye. V., and Lebedev, V. I. On the age of the crystalline basement of the Russian platform -- 185-55
- Vinogradov, A. P., Tugarinov, A. I., Zykov, S. I., and Stupnikova, N. I. On the age of the pegmatites of the Stanovoy complex ----- 186-42
- On the age of the rocks of the Aldan shield ----- 184-43
- Vinogradov, A. P., and Tugarinov, A. I. Some marker determinations of absolute age (for a world geochronological scale) ----- 185-3
- Vinogradov, A. P., Zykov, S. I., and Tarasov, L. S. Isotopic composition of admixtures of lead in ores and minerals as an indication of their origin and of the time of formation ----- 186-462
- Visarion, Marius. Contribution to the determination of the vertical gravity gradient with a static gravimeter ----- 184-376
- Visarion, Marius, and Andrei, Justin. New geophysical data on the central zone of the Hațeg depression ----- 184-406
- Vivet, Roland. See Lliboutry, Louis.
- Vladimirov, N. P., and Kolmakov, M. V. On the resolving power of the magnetotelluric method ----- 186-117
- Vladimirov, N. P., and Nikiforova, N. N. On the method of interpretation of curves of magnetotelluric sounding ----- 186-119
- See also Kolmakov, M. V.
- Vlasov, A. Ya., Popova, A. V., Zvegintsev, A. G., and Rodicheva, E. K. Paleomagnetic study of sedimentary Devonian formations of the central part of the Krasnoyarsk district ----- 186-513
- Vogel, Andreas. On irregularities of the outer boundary of the earth's core on the basis of earthquake waves reflected at the core ----- 184-443
- Traveltime anomalies of earthquake waves reflected from the outer core and their correlation with the gravitational and nondipole magnetic fields of the earth ----- 187-373
- Vogel, J. C. See Brinkmann, R.
- Vogler, Gerhart. Origins of emanometric anomalies ----- 184-514
- Volarovich, M. P., Levykin, A. I., and Sizov, V. P. Investigation of attenuation of elastic waves in rock samples ----- 187-156
- Volarovich, M. P., Tarasov, O. A., and Bondarenko, A. T. Investigation of dielectric permeability of rock samples under unilateral atmospheric pressure, and confining (up to 5,000 kg/cm<sup>2</sup>) pressure ----- 186-325
- Vol'fson, N. B., Gar'kovets, V. G., and Khvalovskiy, A. G. Experience in the use of geophysical methods for solving several problems of subsurface geological mapping in the Almalyk ore region ----- 186-330
- Volobuyev, M. I. See Zhiron, K. K.
- Volodarskiy, R. F. Regional gravimetric investigations of the eastern regions of the Russian platform ----- 185-220
- Vol'vovskiy, B. S., and Vol'vovskiy, I. S. Seismic investigation along the research regional profile Amu Dar'ya (Karabekaul)—Nuratau (Koytash) ----- 187-586
- See also Godin, Yu. N.
- Vol'vovskiy, I. S. See Godin, Yu. N., and Vol'vovskiy, B. S.
- Vorob'yev, A. A. See Surkov, Yu. A.
- Vorob'yev, G. G. On the chemical composition of tektites in relation to the problem of their origin ----- 186-82

	Abstract
Vorob'yev, G. G. The problem of tektites and silica-glasses -----	184-116
Vorsin, A. N. Radiofrequency mass spectrometer for determination of absolute age of rocks by the potassium-argon method -----	184-12
Voskresenskiy, Yu. N. On certain types of diffracted waves observed by the method of controlled oriented reception (RNP) -----	186-578
Voytkovich, G. V., and Anokhina, L. K. On the age of some rock complexes of the Krivoy Rog iron ore district -----	186-40
Vozoff, Keeva. Numerical resistivity interpretation: general inhomogeneity ----	184-265
Vronskiy, B. I. On the finding of the iron meteorite Susuman -----	184-107
See also Florenskiy, K. P.	
Vuagnat, Marc. See Chesse, Ronald, and Krummenacher, Daniel.	
Vvedenskaya, A. V. Discussion on a theoretical model of an earthquake focus ---	186-160
— Features of the strain state at the focuses of earthquakes in the Baikal region -----	187-118
Vvedenskaya, A. V., and Balakina, L. M. Methods and results of determination of strains operating at the focuses of earthquakes of the Baikal region and Mongolia -----	184-175
Vvedenskaya, A. V., and Ruprekhtova, L. Features of the stress state at the focuses of earthquakes at the bend of the Carpathian arc -----	186-159
See also Balakina, L. M.	
Vvedenskaya, N. A. On the question of the use of data on weak earthquakes in the problem of seismic regionalization -----	184-154
See also Butovskaya, Ye. M.	
Vymorokov, B. M. How geysers work -----	185-602

## W

Wachholz, Helmut. Geometric factors in acoustic log measurements and their bearing on the construction of measuring probes -----	184-557
Wada, Tatsuhiko. On origins of the region C and the core of the earth—Ionic-intermetallic-metallic transition hypothesis -----	186-448
— On the physical properties within the B-layer deduced from olivine-model and on the possibility of polymorphic transition from olivine to spinel at the 20° discontinuity -----	186-447
See also Iida, Kumizi.	
Wait, J. R. A phenomenological theory of induced electrical polarization -----	186-288
— A phenomenological theory of overvoltage for metallic particles -----	184-268
— Propagation of electromagnetic pulses in a homogeneous conducting earth ---	185-167
— The variable-frequency method -----	184-269
Wait, J. R., and Collett, L. S. Criteria from the transient decay curves -----	184-271
See also Collett, L. S.	
Wakahama, Gorow. Internal strain and changes in the microscopic texture of snow caused by compression: I. Compression of a thin section of snow by a static load. II. Compression of thin section of snow at a constant speed ---	184-585
Wakai, Noboru. Seasonal variation of $f_oF_2$ and abnormal ionization in F region at Syowa Base in Antarctica -----	187-433
Walker, R. Y., and Litzenberg, S. R., Jr. New exploration technique shows promising results -----	184-529
Walker, Terry. Simplified log interpretation -----	185-203
Walls, R. See Macleod, W. N.	
Walpole B. P., and Smith, K. G. Geochronology of Proterozoic granites in Northern Territory, Australia. Part 2: Stratigraphy and structure -----	185-70
Walter, E. J. Decay of seismic pulses near the source -----	184-539
Wang, Kuang-yen. Problems of the mechanical energy in earth's crust movement -----	187-258
Wangersky, P. J. See Rosholt, J. N.	
Wanke, H. Exposure ages for iron meteorites -----	185-93
See also Hayakawa, T., and Vilczek, Else.	
Ward, F. W., Jr., and Shapiro, Ralph. Influence of sunspots on geomagnetic disturbance -----	184-478
Ward, M. A. See Irving, E.	
Ward, S. H. AFMAG: A new airborne electromagnetic prospecting method -----	187-181
— The electromagnetic response of a magnetic iron ore deposit -----	186-289
Warner, Brian. Holistic approach to selenology -----	186-89
Warren, R. E. See Vacquier, Victor.	
Wasserburg, G. J. See Zartman, R. E.	
Waterman, Heinz. See Gerke, Karl.	
Watkins, N. D. The relative contributions of remanent and induced magnetization to the observed magnetic field in northeastern Alberta -----	187-494



## Abstract

- Watkins, N. D. See also Deutsch, E. R.
- Watson, Kenneth, Murray, Bruce, and Brown, Harrison. On the possible presence of ice on the moon ----- 185-106
- The behavior of volatiles on the lunar surface ----- 186-83
- Watson, Robert. See Morrison, L. S.
- Watznauer, A. Remarks on the physical age determination on granites and gneisses of Saxony ----- 185-45
- Wawrzik, Martin. See Kopf, Manfred.
- Wdowiarz, Stanisław, Depowski, Stanisław, and Śliwiński, Zygmunt. Geological investigations in the flysch of the Carpathians and Balkans ----- 187-218
- Weber, J. R. Comparison of gravitational and seismic depth determinations on the Gilman Glacier and adjoining ice-cap in northern Ellesmere Island ----- 187-323
- Weber, Max. An exact seismograph ----- 186-209
- On the continuous profiling method in seismic refraction surveying ----- 186-574
- P. G. seismographs and their calibration ----- 186-208
- The plane problem of interpretation of seismic sounding in a biaxial inhomogeneous body ----- 186-558
- See also Gassmann, Fritz.
- Webster, J. C. The airborne magnetometer aids in the search for new gold reefs ----- 184-505
- Webster, R. K. Mass spectrometric isotope dilution analysis ----- 186-454
- See also Moorbath, S.
- Wedepohl, K. H. See Turekian, K. K.
- Weertman, J. Stability of ice-age ice sheets ----- 187-269
- Wegmann, E. Paths to the depths ----- 186-429
- Wehrenberg, J. P. See Hayden, R. J.
- Weissberg, O. L. On the possible mechanism of the earth's rotation ----- 187-140
- Werth, G. C. See Herbst, R. F.
- Wertheim, G. K. The Mössbauer effect: a tool for science ----- 184-368
- Wescott, E. M. Magnetic and telluric current disturbances in Alaska ----- 184-130
- Magnetic variations at conjugate points ----- 185-428
- Wesley, J. P. Oscillating vertical magnetic dipole above a conducting half-space ----- 187-492
- Weston, D. E. The low-frequency scaling laws and source levels for underground explosions and other disturbances ----- 184-264
- Wetherill, G. W. Age of the base of the Cambrian ----- 184-1
- Steady-state calculations bearing on geological implications of a phase-transition Mohorovičić discontinuity ----- 186-441
- See also Aldrich, L. T., Davis, G. L., and Tilton, G. R.
- Wexler, H. Growth and thermal structure of the deep ice in Byrd Land, Antarctica ----- 187-281
- Weyl, Richard. See Schulz, Rudolf.
- Whetton, J. T., Myers, J. O., and Burke, K. B. S. Tracing the boundary of the concealed coalfield of Yorkshire using the gravity method ----- 186-407
- Whipple, F. L. Meteors ----- 186-337
- Whitaker, T. N. See Lewis, D. R.
- White, B. L. See Bromery, R. W.
- White, J. R. See Coombs, D. S.
- White, W. R. H. See Milne, W. G.
- Whitham, Kenneth. Measurement of the geomagnetic elements ----- 185-405
- National report for Canada—Geomagnetism ----- 185-406
- Whitham, Kenneth, Loomer, E. I., and Niblett, E. R. The latitudinal distribution of magnetic activity in Canada ----- 184-467
- Whitham, Kenneth, and Niblett, E. R. The diurnal problem in aeromagnetic surveying in Canada ----- 185-471
- Whitmore, J. D. See Nuttli, O. W.
- Wiebanga, W. A., and Manganwidjoyo, A. Some correlations between rock parameters, derived from Wuerker's "Annotated tables of strength and elastic properties," 1956 ----- 187-594
- Wijn, H. P. J. See Smit, J.
- Will, Rolland. See Duclaux, Françoise.
- Williams, J. R., and Ferrians, O. J., Jr. Late Wisconsin and recent history of the Matanuska Glacier, Alaska ----- 186-18
- See also Bell, J. D.
- Williams, L. W. See Dooley, J. C.
- Williams, Milton. Applications of nuclear science in petroleum production ----- 184-534
- Williams, V. L. The simultaneity of sudden commencements of magnetic storms ----- 186-490

	Abstract
Willis, D. E. Some observations on the attenuation of seismic waves-----	185-163
Willmore, P. L. Some properties of heavily damped electromagnetic seismographs-----	186-206
— The new seismograph station at Resolute, Northwest Territories-----	186-220
Willmore, P. L., and Bancroft, A. M. The time term approach to refraction seismology-----	184-551
See also Millman, P. M.	
Wilson, A. F., Compston, W., Jeffery, P. M., and Riley, G. H. Radioactive ages from the Precambrian rocks in Australia-----	185-72
Wilson, C. D. V. See Griffiths, D. H.	
Wilson, C. R., and Crary, A. P. Ice movement studies on the Skelton Glacier--	186-385
See also Crary, A. P.	
Wilson, G. M. Project Mohole demonstrates deep water drilling techniques-----	185-366
Wilson, J. T. Geophysics and continental growth-----	185-280
See also Bernal, J. D., and Jacobs, J. A.	
Wilson, N. W., and Marmo, Vladi. Radiogenic ages-----	187-19
Wilson, R. L. Palaeomagnetism in Northern Ireland. Pt. 1—The thermal demagnetization of natural magnetic moments in rocks-----	187-480
Wilson, W. See Sawatzky, H. B.	
Winter, P. J., Valliant, H. D., and Hamilton, A. C. Pendulum observations at Ottawa, Gander, Teddington, Paris, Rome, and Bad Harzburg-----	187-313
Winter, P. J., and Valliant, H. D. Relative gravity determinations in the Prairie Provinces with Dominion Observatory bronze pendulum apparatus-----	184-393
Witkind, I. J. The Hebgen Lake, Montana, earthquake of August 17, 1959-----	186-128
Wolf, H. Aeromagnetism in the service of geophysics-----	186-517
Wolf, Helmut. Gravimetric-astronomic location of points and triangulation-----	184-343
— Possibilities for more accurate relative gravity measurements by means of pendulums in fixed installations-----	187-307
Wolfgang R. See Pandow, M.	
Wood, C. A. Plot seismic data with electronic computers-----	184-562
Woods, J. P. See Oilweek.	
Woodtli, R. A. See Howell, B. F., Jr.	
Woodward, F. W. Red Canyon fault, Hebgen Lake, Montana, earthquake August 17, 1959-----	186-130
Woolard, E. W. Inequalities in mean solar time from tidal variations in the rotation of the earth-----	186-235
Woolard, G. P. The status of gravimetric control for global geodetic studies---	187-309
See also Behrendt, J. C., Rose, J. C., and Steinhart, J. S.	
World Oil. How closely is U. S. wildcat drilling controlled by seismograph-----	185-213
— How the Sahara's geophysical problems are being solved-----	184-310
— Salt dome refraction survey aided by double-jug layout-----	185-528
— 'Suitcase seismic' records obtained from 4,000 feet-----	187-573
— Vibratory seismic method is important breakthrough-----	185-519
World Petroleum. New tools for the geophysicist-----	184-325
Worzel, J. L., and Talwani, Manik. Latest results of gravity observations at sea from surface ships-----	187-321
See also Talwani, Manik.	
Wright, A. E. See Griffiths, D. H.	
Wright, J. K. See Key, F. A.	
Wright, P. M., Steinberg, E. P., and Glendinin, L. E. Half-life of samarium-147-----	187-528
Wulf, O. R. See Nicholson, S. B.	
Wyllie, M. R. J. Reply to discussion by L. de Witte on "Log interpretation in sandstone reservoirs"-----	184-294
Wyllie, M. R. J., Gardner, G. H. F., and Gregory, A. R. Some phenomena pertinent to velocity logging-----	186-580

## Y

Yakovkin, A. A. Movement, rotation, and figure of the moon-----	186-98
Yakupov, V. S. Determination of thickness of contemporary friable deposits by the method of vertical electric sounding in the regions of low temperature permafrost-----	185-196
— The method of vertical component of current density-----	187-174
Yakzhin, A. A. Exploration and prospecting for uranium deposits-----	187-536
Yama-ai, Mitsuko. See Nagata, Takesi.	
Yamada, Tetsuo. See Momose, Kan'ichi.	
Yamaguchi, Rinzo. See Sato, Yasuo.	

	Abstract
Yamaguti, Seiti. On the changes of heights of mean sea-levels, before and after the great earthquakes -----	186-171
Yamamoto, Giichi. See Honda, Hirokichi.	
Yanagihara, Kazuo. Geomagnetic pulsations in middle latitudes--morphology and its interpretation -----	187-418
Yashchenko, M. L. See Gerling, E. K.	
Yasuhara, M., and Maeda, Hiroshi. Geomagnetic crochet of 15 November 1960--	187-446
Yazaki, K. Earthquake occurrence time recorder -----	186-219
Yeferina, G. P. See Kukhtikova, T. I.	
Yeforov, K. N. See Agaletsky, P. N.	
Yegorov, Yu. M. See Lipskaya, N. V.	
Yelanskiy, L. N., and Tolkachev, M. I. Some problems of the geology of the southeast of the Kuybyshev Trans-Volga region -----	185-557
Yelizarova, A. N. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Yemel'yanov, Yu. M. See Florenskiy, K. P.	
Yen, Tung-Lu. On the fundamental properties of earth's crust movement -----	187-259
Yenikeyev, N. B. See Agoshkov, M. I.	
Yeremenko, N. A., and Mekhtiyeva, V. L. The role of micro-organisms in the processes of fractionation of the stable isotopes of sulfur -----	187-381
Yeroshkina, A. I. See L'vov, Yu. A.	
Yesikov, A. D. Preliminary results and prospects of the activity of the age laboratory of the IGEM AN SSSR -----	184-81
Yevseyev, S. V. The earthquake of February 20, 1951 and the structure of the earth's crust in the Transcarpathian region-----	185-356
Yevstrakhin, V. A. Importance of radiometric methods for prospecting for deposits of nonradioactive mineral resources -----	187-537
Yevteyev, S. A. The geological activity of the ice cover in eastern Antarctica---	187-275
Yokoyama, Hidekichi. See Kunori, Shoichi.	
Yokoyama, Izumi. Gravity survey on the Aira caldera, Kyusyu, Japan -----	187-333
Yordanov, N. Investigations of orthite in connection with the absolute geologic age determination of the Plana pluton -----	184-73
York, D. See Dodson, M. H.	
Yoshida, Arao. See Hadrada, Yoshimichi.	
Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo. Universal time daily inequality of the time of maximum depression of ssc in storm-time-----	187-445
Yoshino, Takeo. Observations of aurora noise at Syowa Base-----	187-432
Yoshiyama, Ryoichi. Maximum amplitude and epicentral distance.--Proposed a theoretical elucidation of empirical formulas and some development-----	185-139
— Propagation of surface waves and internal friction -----	187-153
— Stability of waves through a heterogeneous medium and apparent internal friction -----	187-154
Yoshizumi, Eizaburo, and Irie, Tsuneji. A new interpretation method of resistivity method--input resistance method -----	186-303
Yuan, T'ieh-chang. Slow shearing on a strain shearing instrument -----	186-601
Yuhara, Kozo. On the Uchinomaki hot springs in Aso Caldera -----	186-616
See also Seno, Kinzo.	
Yukutake, Takesi. Stability and non-steady state of self-exciting dynamo. Pt. 1 -	187-386
Stability and non-steady state of self-exciting dynamos-----	187-387
Yukutake, Takesi, and Tanaoka, Iwao. Magnetic survey on Hakone Volcano by use of a proton magnetometer -----	186-530
See also Nagata, Takesi.	
Yungul, S. H. Gravity prospecting for reefs: effects of sedimentation and differential compaction -----	184-379
— Time variations of the ellipticity and preferred direction of the Pc telluric field -----	184-124
Yun'kov, A. A. Calculation of anomalies $V_{\Delta}$ of three-dimensional bodies with a master chart for a two-dimensional body -----	187-292
— Calculation of anomalies $V_{xz}$ of three-dimensional bodies with a master chart for a two-dimensional body -----	187-291

## Z

Zabarinskiy, P. P. See Buyalov, N. I.	
Zabek, Z. Problem of introducing the system of gravimetric deflections of the vertical into the compensation of the astrogeodetic network of the country ----	187-243
Zablocki, F. S. See Mann, V. I.	
Zaccara, Gaetano. Gravity-relief map of Calabria -----	187-327
Zadorozhnyy, V. I. See Khitrov, L. M.	

	Abstract
Zagarmistr, A. M., and Faradzhev, A. S. Application of a three-electrode apparatus with a shielded electrode in surveying and mapping coal seams of high conductivity-----	184-284
Zaghloul, Z. M. The distribution of alpha-radioactivity in Lamorna Granite--Land's End-----	184-518
Zähringer, J. Age determination by the K-Ar method-----	185-18
Zähringer, J., and Gentner, W. Primordial inert gases in some stone meteorites-----	184-90
See also Fechtig, H.	
Zamarenov, A. K., Broymann, A. R., Dunayev, V. F., and Skibel'skiy, V. L. Southeast frame of the north Pri-Caspian area-----	184-577
Zamyatin, N. I., Ivanov, A. I., Monich, V. K., and Nurlybayev, A. N. Absolute age of alkaline rocks of the Ishim complex in central Kazakhstan-----	186-44
See also Ivanov, A. I.	
Zandle, G. L. See Bromery, R. W.	
Zapol'skiy, K. K. See Bune, V. I.	
Zaporozhets, V. M. On the problem of symbols of quantities used in logging geophysics-----	186-317
Zartman, R. E., Wasserburg, G. J., and Reynolds, J. H. Helium, argon and carbon in some natural gases-----	184-524
Zatonskiy, L. K. See Bezrukov, P. L.	
Zbyszewski, G., and Veiga Ferreira, O. da. Report of the second geologic mission on the volcanism of Fayal Island-----	186-611
Zel'tser, M. S. Physical properties of the lunar surface. Pt. 3: Temperature of the lunar surface-----	186-104
Zeuch, Richard. See Knappe, Helmut.	
Zharkov, A. P. See Starik, I. Ye.	
Zharkov, V. N. Physics of the earth's core. Mechanical properties and viscosity, II-----	185-374
— The physics of the earth's core. Thermodynamic properties. I-----	185-373
Zherdenko, O. N. See Grabovskiy, M. A.	
Zhigalov, L. N. On some specific features in variations of the vertical component of the earth's magnetic field in the Arctic Ocean-----	187-420
Zhirov, K. K., Artemov, Yu. M., Volobuyev, M. I., Zhirova, V. V., Knorre, K. G., Stupnikova, N. I., Sten'ko, V. A., Tikhonov, V. Ye., and Arakelyan, V. A. On the age of the Tarak intrusion of the Yenisei range-----	184-63
See also Komlev, L. V.	
Zhirova, V. V. See Starik, I. Ye., and Zhirov, K. K.	
Zhuravlev, V. S. Main features of the deep tectonics of the Pri-Caspian syncline-----	185-223
Ziauddin, Syed. Simultaneous observations of pulsations in the geomagnetic field and in ionospheric absorption-----	184-477
Zmuda, A. J. Some characteristics of the upper-air magnetic field and ionospheric currents-----	186-481
Zolotov, A. V. Distribution of slow neutrons in homogeneous medium-----	187-550
— Some data from investigations of soil and plant samples in the area of the Tungus catastrophe of 1908-----	187-532
Zolotov, A. V., and Kukharenskiy, N. K. Internal background and spectral sensitivity of radiation counters of gamma-radiation-----	187-539
Zotkin, I. T. See Florenskiy, K. P.	
Zumberge, J. H., and Gast, P. W. Geological investigations in Lake Superior-----	187-577
Zumberge, J. H., Giovinetto, Mario, Kehle, Ralph, and Reid, John. Deformation of the Ross Ice Shelf near the Bay of Whales, Antarctica-----	185-583
Zvegintsev, A. G. See Vlasov, A. Ya.	
Zverev, S. M. On the sedimentary structure in some portions of the Pacific Ocean from data on seismic reflected waves-----	187-615
— On the structure of the sedimentary layer of some parts of the Pacific Ocean according to seismic reflection data-----	185-589
See also Veytsman, P. S.	
Zvol'skiy, S. T. See Babinets, A. Ye.	
Zybszewski, G. See Castello Branco, A. de.	
Zykov, S. I., Stupnikova, N. I., Pavlenko, A. S., Tugarinov, A. I., and Orlova, L. P. Absolute age of intrusions in the East Tuva region and the Yenisei Range-----	187-47
See also Li, Pu, Tugarinov, A. I., and Vinogradov, A. P.	

# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

Acoustic logging, capabilities: Tixier 184-293  
 geometric factors: Wachholz 184-557  
 Germany, Thuringian basin: Kopf 187-572  
 methods compared: Gretener 184-556  
 porosity: Clarke 186-581; Sarmiento 185-534  
 theoretical treatment: Wyllie 186-580  
 Aeolosphere, Venus: Öpik 186-116  
 AFMAG, method reviewed: Ward 187-181  
 Africa, age, general listing: Semenenko 184-34  
 French, radioactivity surveys: Théréné 185-503  
 Age, allanite, U. S. S. R.: Yordanov 184-73  
 alluvium, Wisconsin: Miller 186-17  
 archeological samples, Estonia: Liyva 187-28  
 basalt, New Jersey: Erickson 185-16  
 basement rocks, Arizona: Giletti 185-28  
 Mexico: Giletti 185-28  
 bentonites, Quebec: Smith 184-33  
 Sweden: Byström-Askund 186-38  
 Tennessee: Adams 184-29  
 Bushveld complex, South Africa: Nicolay-  
 sen 184-35  
 Cambrian, base: Wetherill 184-1  
 chronostratigraphy: Hedberg 185-8  
 cosmochronology: Fowler 185-90  
 Devonian-Mississippian boundary: Clark 184-2  
 elements: Reynolds 185-92  
 Europe, Pleistocene glaciation: Gross 185-50; Narr 185-51  
 euxenite, Antarctica: Saito 186-48  
 extrusive rocks, U. S. S. R.: Usenko 184-76  
 galena, Idaho: Silverman 187-16  
 Moyen Congo: Durand 184-37  
 general listing, Africa: Semenenko 184-34  
 Antarctica: Starik 185-75; The Polar Re-  
 cord 186-49  
 Baltic shield: Polkanov 184-57  
 China: Li 184-78; Polevaya 185-20  
 Norway: Neumann 185-46  
 radiocarbon dates: Pittioni 185-34  
 Sierra Leone: Wilson 187-19  
 U. S. S. R.: Krylov 185-62; Narbutt 184-6;  
 Ovchinnikov 184-45, -65, 185-57;  
 Polevaya 185-20; Polkanov 185-52;  
 Semenenko 184-52, -58, -62, 185-54;  
 Vinogradov 185-53  
 United States: Aldrich 184-27; Jäger 184-26  
 glacial deposits, Northwest Territories:  
 Craig 187-18  
 Sweden: Brotzen 187-26  
 glauconite, Poland: Kanto 184-41  
 reliability: Amirkhanov 184-10; Polevaya 184-9  
 U. S. S. R.: Amirkhanov 184-47; Polevaya 184-9, 187-39  
 gold deposits, U. S. S. R., Kolyma Basin:  
 Firsov 187-45

643099 O - 62 - 6

## Age—Continued

granite, Antarctica: Nicolaysen 185-74  
 Australia: Hurley 185-69; Walpole 185-70  
 Brazil: Herz 186-20  
 Czechoslovakia: Kantor 184-40, -42;  
 Šmejkal 184-39  
 England: Butcher 186-32; Dodson 186-33, -34; Owen 186-36  
 Fiji: Fiji Geological Survey Department 186-47  
 France: Viallette 186-31  
 Germany: Watznauer 185-45  
 Greenland: Moorbath 185-31  
 Ivory Coast: Bonhomme 186-24  
 Japan: Imai 184-79  
 New Brunswick: Tupper 186-19  
 North American Cordillera: Baadsgaard 185-32  
 Portugal: Bonhomme 186-25  
 Switzerland: Grünenfelder 186-29  
 Union of South Africa: Allsopp 185-39;  
 Schreiner 185-38  
 Upper Volta: Bonhomme 186-24  
 U. S. S. R.: Adamiya 187-43; Afanas'yev, 184-50; Firsov 184-46; Harris 184-66; Khamrabayev 185-61; Knorre 184-67; Komlev 184-51, -59, -60, -61, -68, -69, -70, 185-58; Krylov 184-74, 185-64; Polovinkina 184-53; Semenova 184-71; Shcherba 186-46; Shcherbak 184-77; Voytkevich 186-40  
 Grenville boundary, Ohio: Bass 184-28  
 ground water, Europe: Brinkmann 185-44  
 igneous rocks, Italy: Chessex 186-27  
 Montana: Hayden 184-31  
 New England: Toulmin 185-27  
 Nyasaland: Bloomfield 187-20  
 Ontario: Fairbairn 185-29  
 Quebec: Larochelle 187-478  
 South Africa: Schreiner 184-36  
 U. S. S. R.: Afanas'yev 185-56; Bagda-  
 saryan 184-72; Bespalova 187-30;  
 Bykovskaya 185-65; Harris 184-46;  
 Ivanov 187-44; Komlev 187-29;  
 Krasnyy 185-66; Polevaya 184-48, -49; Polkanov 187-34; Semenenko 185-60; Semenov 185-59; Vinogradov 184-43; Zamyatin 186-44; Zykov 187-47  
 United Arab Republic: Higazy 187-25  
 Wyoming, Devil's Tower: Bassett 187-15  
 igneous and metamorphic rocks, Alps:  
 Krummenacher 185-49  
 Antarctica: Deutsch 187-56  
 Australia: Wilson 185-72  
 Baltic shield: Polkanov 187-38  
 England: Miller 186-35  
 Madagascar: Bésairie 185-40  
 U. S. S. R.: Rubinshteyn 187-41; Semen-  
 enko 184-44; Starik 187-40; Veliko-  
 slavinskiy 187-49; Vinogradov 185-55  
 iron formations, Labrador: Gross 185-30  
 Japan, Shikotsu caldera: Katsui 185-68  
 lake deposits, Ontario: Karrow 187-17  
 lead minerals, Australia: Russell 185-71

## Age—Continued

- magnetite, U. S. S. R. : Starik 187-52  
 metamorphic rocks, Czechoslovakia: Kantor 184-41  
   England: Dodson 187-23  
   Ireland: Dewey 187-21  
   Japan: Kuno 184-80  
   Montana: Hayden 184-31  
   Scotland: Giletti 187-22  
   Sweden: Semenkov 187-27  
 U. S. S. R. : Borisova 187-37; Dagelayskiy 187-33; Harris 184-46; Glevbova-Kul'bakh 187-36; Khil'tova 187-51; Lobach-Zhuchenko 187-35; Priyatkina 187-32; Rubinshteyn 187-42; Savel'yev 187-50; Sudovikov 187-48; Vinogradov 184-43  
 meteorites: Baranov 184-100; Marshall 185-86, -88; Stauffer 185-94, 186-63; Wanke 185-93  
 $C^{36}$  method: Vilczek 186-69  
 lead isotope method: Starik 184-101  
 Treysa and Sikhote-Alin: Fisher 186-68  
 xenon isotopes: Goles 184-91  
 micas, U. S. S. R. : Gerling 184-75; 186-45  
 migmatites, U. S. S. R. : Komlev 186-41  
 monazite, U. S. S. R. : Komlev 184-54; Zhironov 184-63  
 New Zealand, duration of Pleistocene:  
   Age 185-73  
   Pleistocene glaciation: Gage 185-73  
 nucleogenesis: Kuroda 186-67; Reed 185-85  
 ore deposits, U. S. S. R. : Ovchinnikov 184-64; 186-43  
 orogenic activity: Aldrich 185-2  
 orogeny, eastern United States and Canada: Tilton 184-25  
   India: Mahadevan 185-67  
 Paria-Trinidad shelf: Koldewijn 187-37  
 peat, Alaska: Williams 186-18  
   France: Verger 185-42  
   Madagascar: de Waard 186-22  
 pegmatite, Antarctica: Saito 186-48  
   U. S. S. R. : Vinogradov 186-42  
 peridotite, Italy: Krummenacher 186-28  
 pine stumps, Sweden: Lundqvist 185-48  
 Pleistocene deposits, Chile: Heusser 186-21  
   Louisiana: McFarlan 184-30  
   Tanganyika: Leahey 186-23  
 Precambrian orogenic belts: Aldrich 184-27  
 Precambrian rocks, Minnesota: Goldich 186-16  
   Sweden: Magnusson 185-47  
   U. S. S. R. , Kola Peninsula: Maslenikov 187-31  
 quartz monzonite, Elba: Longinelli 186-26  
 radiocarbon dates, Greece: Galanopoulos 184-38  
   Melbourne Laboratory: Focken 186-50  
   North America: Hester 184-32  
   Spitsbergen: Feyling-Hanssen 186-39  
 sea level fluctuations, Gulf of Mexico: Shepard 185-35  
 sedimentary rocks, Sweden: Cobb 186-37  
 sediments, Caribbean Sea: Rosholt 185-36  
   Indian Ocean: Starik 187-53  
   Pacific Ocean: Miyake 186-603

## Age—Continued

- shorelines, Maine: Bloom 187-14  
 Spitsbergen: Feyling-Hanssen 186-39  
 Tertiary plant-bearing deposits, British Columbia: Rouse 185-33  
 Transvaal system, South Africa: Nicolaysen 184-35  
 universe: Hoyle 186-66  
 uraniferous sediments, Alps: Ferrara 185-43  
 uranium minerals, France: Roubault 185-41  
   Japan: Inoue 187-54  
 volcanic rocks, France: Bonhomme 186-30  
 volcanoes, New Zealand: Searle 187-55  
 wood, Switzerland: Oeschger 187-24  
 Age determinations, 3-4.5 billion year period, absence of dated: Ringwood 185-260  
 allanite, degree of lattice expansion: Pelias 186-14  
 argon diffusion: Amirkhanov 185-21; Karpinskaya 187-10  
 autoradiography, recent uranium minerals: Chantret 187-7  
 bibliography: Geochron Laboratories 186-51  
 calcium method, sylvite: Polevaya 184-20  
 carbon-14 method: Bolin 184-24; de Vries 184-23; Libby 184-22; Mann 184-21; Münnich 185-22  
 half life of C-14: National Bureau Standards 185-488  
 high sensitivity detection: Tamers 186-11  
 liquid scintillation counter: Nygaard 186-12  
   review: Straka 186-13  
 Uppsala laboratory: Olsson 185-23  
 cosmic spherules: Gourinard 185-100  
 discordant: Davis 185-10  
 extinct isotope method: Ehmman 185-26  
 glauconite method, evaluated: Polevaya 186-10  
   reliability: Evernden 186-1; Hurley 184-8  
 helium diffusion: Amirkhanov 185-21  
 helium method, carbonate rocks: Fanale 184-7  
   magnetite: Starik 187-52  
 helium-thorium method: Firsov 187-46  
 lead-alpha method, improvements in spectrochemistry: Stern 186-5  
 lead extraction, pyrochemical methods: Starik 187-9  
 lead diffusion: Davis 185-10  
 lead isotope method: Brodskiy 187-8; Danilevich 184-4; Houtermans 185-14; Narbutt 184-6; Sobotvich 184-5; Vinogradov 186-462  
 methods, deep-sea sediments: Picciotto 187-3  
   review: Gillette 184-4; Starik 185-6; Tilton 185-3  
   U. S. S. R. : Yesikov 184-81  
 monazite: Danilevich 186-4  
 ocean sediments: Picciotto 185-11  
 Pa-231/Th-230 method: Rosholt 185-36  
 pleochroic haloes: Ramdohr 185-25

Age determinations—Continued  
 pleochroic haloes, effect of metamorphism: Pasteels 186-15  
 potassium-argon method: Krylov 184-14; Murina 184-15; Rubinshteyn 184-18  
 amphiboles and pyroxenes: Hart 186-8  
 application: Krylov 184-55  
 argon determination: Vorsin 184-12  
 argon loss: Amirkhanov 184-16, -17; Fechtig 185-17; Poleyeva 185-20  
 basic igneous rocks: McDougall 186-9  
 comparative measurements on standard samples: Afanas'yeva 185-19  
 decay constants: Firsov 187-11  
 instrumentation: Amirkhanov 184-13  
 nomogram and slide rule: Shukolyukov 184-19  
 oceanic oozes: Krylov 185-590  
 potassium determination: Damon 184-11  
 review: Zähringer 185-18  
 potassium and sodium determination, flame photometry: Rubinshteyn 187-12  
 reference samples, U. S. S. R.: Kozhina 187-5  
 reporting, standard format: Firsov 187-4  
 research, U. S. S. R.: Pekarskaya 187-6; Shcherbakov 184-56  
 rhenium method: Aleksandruk 187-13  
 rubidium-strontium method: Hinterberger 185-15  
 decay constant: Ovchinnikova 186-7  
 discordance problem: Fairbairn 186-6  
 thermoluminescence: Daniels 185-24  
 thorium-lead method: Farley 184-513  
 time scales: Bederke 185-7; Evernden 186-1; Komlev 185-58; Kommissiya po Opredeleniya Absolyutnogo Vozrasta Geologicheskikh Formatsiy 185-4; Kulp 185-1; Poleyeva 186-2, 187-2; Rubinshteyn 187-1; Semenenko 185-5; Vinogradov 185-3  
 uranium-lead method: Narbutt 185-13; Russell 185-393  
 diffusion of lead isotopes: Starik 185-12  
 discordance problem: Shestakov 186-3; Stieff 185-9  
 Alaska, age, peat: Williams 186-18  
 earth currents, disturbance: Wescott 184-130  
 geophysical surveys, Utukok-Corwin region: Chapman 187-216  
 glaciers, movement: Carter 187-273  
 magnetic field, disturbance: Wescott 184-130  
 variations: Wescott 185-428  
 Alberta, electrical surveys, ice thickness: Keller 187-194  
 Algeria, geophysical surveys: World Oil 184-310  
 magnetic field, measurement of: Duclaux 187-403  
 Alps, age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Krummenacher 185-49  
 uraniferous sediments: Ferrara 185-43  
 gravity sliding: Bemmelen 186-368  
 Antarctic, age, euxenite: Saito 186-48  
 age, general listing: Starik 185-75; The Polar Record 186-49

Antarctica—Continued  
 age—continued  
 igneous and metamorphic rocks: Deutsch 187-56  
 pegmatite and charnockite: Nicolaysen 185-74  
 crust, structure: Evison 185-364; Kogan 186-153; Kovach 187-368; Lazarev 186-437  
 geophysical surveys: Hoinkes 186-333; Lister 186-332  
 ice thickness: Cray 187-222; Thiel 185-225  
 New Zealand IGY expeditions: Hatherton 186-334  
 surveys, subglacial topography: Bentley 185-226  
 glaciers, blue ice: Cray 187-280  
 borehole measurements: Bender 187-278  
 movement: Cameron 187-274; Cornet 184-366; Haefeli 187-270; McLeod 187-277; Stuart 187-279; Wilson 186-385; Yevteyev 187-275  
 volume of inland ice: Bauer 187-276  
 gravity, absolute values: Harada 186-402; Suzuki 186-403  
 gravity surveys: Harada 184-409; Pratt 184-410; Rouillon 184-407, -408  
 Victoria Land: Bull 185-328  
 heat flow, ocean areas: Kangos 184-412  
 magnetic field, deduction: Ostenso 185-417  
 observations: MacDowall 187-408; New Zealand Department of Science and Industrial Research 185-415; Pinn 185-416  
 secular variations: Mansurov 187-412; Nagata 187-411  
 microseisms: Hatherton 185-487; MacDowall 184-512  
 paleomagnetism, Cambrian: Nagata 186-514  
 continental drift evaluated: Blundell 185-470  
 radioactivity, air: Lockhart 184-525  
 seismic surveys: Pratt 185-566  
 continuity of land mass: Thiel 185-565  
 marine-sediment thickness: Cray 185-564  
 seismicity: Kogan 186-153  
 Ross Sea region: Hatherton 187-11  
 Appalachians, age: Jäger 184-26  
 Arctic, glaciers, movement: Haefeli 187-270  
 gravity surveys, Arctic Coastal Plain: Ingall 187-322  
 Axel Heiberg Island: Becker 187-324  
 magnetic field, disturbances: Ol' 187-419  
 measurements: Miliayev 187-398  
 Arctic Ocean, Alpha Rise: International Geophysical Year Bulletin No. 46 186-602  
 crust, structure: International Geophysical Year Bulletin No. 46 186-602  
 magnetic field, variations: Zhigalov 187-420  
 seismic surveys: International Geophysical Year Bulletin No. 46 186-602  
 Argentina, paleomagnetism, Quaternary: Creer 187-479

- Arizona, age, basement rocks: Giletti 185-28
- Asia, crust, structure: Porkka 187-131; Savarenskiy 184-430
- Astroblemes, recognition: Dietz 187-71
- Atlantic Ocean, crust, structure: Gaskell 186-432; Matthews 185-587
- deep sea channel system: Laughton 184-593
- heat flow, measurements: Bullard 186-419
- seismic surveys, south of Long Island: Brown 187-576
- Sheet 1 and text: Heezen 187-607
- Australasia, geotectonics, orogenic mechanism: Vening Meinesz 187-261
- Australia, age, granites: Hurley 185-69; Walpole 185-70
- age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Wilson 185-72
- lead minerals: Russell 185-71
- crust, thickness: Mumme 186-436
- geophysical research, review: Jaeger 185-244
- gravity, absolute values at Adelaide: Dooley 186-400
- base network: Dooley 187-317
- gravity surveys: McMurtrie 185-483; Moorcroft 187-335
- Bungalow magnetic anomaly: McMurtrie 187-334
- isomagnetic maps, epoch 1957.5: Parkinson 185-414
- magnetic surveys: McMurtrie 185-483; Moorcroft 187-335
- microseisms, Coral Sea: Upton 187-527
- paleomagnetism, Devonian: Green 187-489
- Mesozoic: Boesen 187-490; Bull 184-497
- Austria, earth current surveys: Kántás 187-328
- gravity surveys, Vienna basin: Kántás 187-328
- Axel Heiberg Island, seismic surveys, glaciers: Redpath 187-580
- Azores, volcanic eruptions, Capelinhos: Morais 185-594
- volcanic eruptions, Fayal: Castello Branco 186-610; Machado 186-613; Tazieff 186-612; Zbyszewski 186-611

## B

- Baltic shield, age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Polkanov 187-38
- Barents Sea, submarine geology: Klenova 184-595
- Belgium, earth tides, observatories: Verbaandert 187-142, -144
- earth tides, Warmifontaine: Verbaandert 187-143
- Black Sea, radioactivity, sediments: Starik 187-531
- Brazil, age, granites: Herz 186-20
- gravity surveys: Ghigone 185-318
- magnetic surveys: Ghigone 185-318
- paleomagnetism, Jurassic: Creer 187-479
- Mesozoic wind patterns: Bigarella 186-510
- British Columbia, age, Tertiary plant-bearing deposits: Rouse 185-33

- British Columbia—Continued
- crust, structure: Milne 186-587
- gravity surveys, Rocky Mountain Trench: Garland 186-404
- seismic surveys: Milne 186-587
- Bulgaria, gravity surveys, Sofia depression: Dimitrov 186-409
- thermal springs: Ovchinnikov 187-347

## C

- California, crust, structure: Cameron 186-135
- earthquakes: Cameron 186-135
- geophysical surveys: Kane 184-399
- geothermal energy: Cope 185-342
- gravity surveys: Mabey 184-400
- recent deformation: Higgins 184-354
- Canada, age, orogenic belt: Tilton 184-25
- cryptovolcanic structures: deMille 184-334
- electrical logging, surveys: Gallup 185-210
- electrical surveys: McCrossan 185-209
- geophysical exploration, 1961: Oil in Canada 185-214; Oilweek 186-328
- gravity, absolute values: Hamilton 186-399; Winter 184-393
- airport base stations: Bancroft 186-398
- gravity surveys, 1957-59: Hamilton 186-399
- magnetic field, latitudinal distribution: Whitham 184-467
- measurements: Caner 187-396; Onhauser 187-397
- magnetic surveys, Arctic archipelago: Gregory 185-479
- coverage: Pemberton 187-509
- meteorite craters, Brent Crater: Millman 186-70
- gravity surveys: Innes 187-74
- Holleford: Beals 187-75
- seismic surveys, hammer refraction: Hobson 186-582
- seismograph stations, Resolute: Willmore 186-220
- Upper Mantle Project: Lear 184-438
- Caribbean Sea, age, Pleistocene sediments: Rosholt 185-36
- Explorer Bank: Stewart 187-606
- seismic surveys: Ewing 184-570
- Central America, crust structure: Schulz 184-426
- Chile, age, Pleistocene deposits: Heusser 186-21
- earthquakes, 1960: Duke 184-134; Écolan 184-182; Hirono 186-136
- Jordan 184-135; Schulz 185-118; Tazieff 187-122
- China, age, general listing: Li 184-78; Polevaya 185-20
- earthquakes, 1920: Petrushevskiy 185-122
- 1952: Hsieh 185-123
- magnitude scale: Lee 185-125
- electrical surveys, ground water: Shansi Provincial Department of Agricultural Construction 186-308



- China—Continued  
 seismic surveys, Dzhungar depression:  
 Khuan 185-561  
 Tsaidam Basin: Tseng 185-562  
 seismicity: Gorshkov 184-165; Li 184-164  
 seismology: Chao 184-167  
 thermal springs, Honan Province: Hu 187-348  
 Szechuan Province: Mou 187-349  
 Colorado, electrical surveys, bedrock topography: Melbye 187-190  
 geophysical surveys, area of thick lava flows: Cook 187-215  
 Compressibility, marble, 500,000 kg per cm<sup>2</sup>: Adadurov 186-595  
 Congo Basin, gravity surveys: Jones 185-320  
 seismic surveys: Evrard 185-544  
 Conrad discontinuity, original surface of earth: Ringwood 185-260  
 Continental drift, Australia and India compared: Ahmad 187-262  
 convection cells: Dietz 186-352  
 glacial evidence: Ahmad 187-263  
 Gulf of California: Hamilton 187-247  
 mechanism: Bernal 187-246  
 paleomagnetism, evidence from: Hodgson 186-378; Rezanov 185-452  
 Continents, origin: Bernal 187-246  
 Core, composition: MacDonald 184-421  
 constitution: Al'tshuler 185-375  
 convection currents: Dauvillier 184-440  
 depth to, calculation: Lucke 184-442  
 flattening function: Ledersteger 186-451  
 variations: Vogel 184-433  
 elastic waves, diffraction: Knopoff 186-241  
 ionic-intermetallic-metallic transition hypothesis: Wada 186-448  
 metallic MgO: Wada 186-448  
 Core, oscillations, thermo-magneto-hydrodynamic: Rikitake 185-376  
 rigidity, torsional oscillations of earth: Takeuchi 187-374  
 shape, traveltime constructions: Lucke 186-450; Vogel 187-373  
 silicon, effect of diffusion into mantle: 186-449  
 source of magnetic anomalies: Alldredge 187-491  
 thermal state: Jacobs 186-413; Verhoogen 186-414  
 thermodynamic properties: Zharkov 185-373  
 viscosity: Zharkov 185-374  
 Corsica, magnetic field, base network: Cecchini 187-407  
 Cosmic dust, accretion by earth: Pettersson 184-83  
 composition: Fireman 186-79  
 distribution near earth: Alexander 187-68; Crozier 186-77; Dubin 186-76; Hodge 186-78; Kaiser 186-80; McCracken 187-70  
 mass and size distribution: Laevastu 186-75  
 Tertiary rocks: Hunter 186-94  
 Cosmic-ray storms, onset times: Murakami 184-481  
 Cosmic spherules, rate of accumulation: Gourinard 185-100; Pettersson 185-99  
 Cosmochronology, radioactive decays: Fowler 185-90  
 Cosmogony, passage of stars near earth, geologic epochs: Omori 185-54  
 Craters, explosive yield calculated: Hess 187-86  
 Creep, granite, flow and fracture: Matsu-shima 186-593  
 igneous rocks, measurements: Iida 185-575  
 Crust, Andes: Aldrich 184-427  
 composition: Turekian 184-423  
 continuity, indicated by L<sub>g1</sub> waves: Val'dner 186-434  
 deep parts, contrasted with upper parts: Wegmann 186-429  
 deformation, mechanism: Peyve 184-352  
 evolution, oceanization: Belousov 186-367  
 granitic layer, high density lower layer: Bott 187-356  
 origin: Belousov 184-345; Charlesworth 185-277; Magnitskiy 185-370  
 eclogite mantle: Magnitskiy 186-446  
 not entirely from basalt: Lyustikh 187-357  
 petrographic nature: Afanas'yev 185-346  
 physical state, regional metamorphism: Shimazu 187-358  
 Poisson's ratio: Nishimura 184-434  
 structure, Asia: Porkka 187-131  
 Antarctica: Evison 185-364; Kogan 186-153; Kovach 187-368  
 Arctic Ocean: Internat. Geophysical Year Bulletin No. 46 186-602  
 Atlantic Ocean: Gaskell 186-432; Mathews 185-587  
 British Columbia: Milne 186-587  
 California: Cameron 186-135  
 cause of variations: Shibata 184-349  
 Central America: Schulz 184-426  
 earth as a whole: Dement'skaya 185-369  
 Eurasia: Savarenskiy 184-430  
 Europe: Choudhury 185-352; Dohr 187-584  
 explosion study: Steinhart 186-431  
 Germany: Reich 186-588  
 Gulf of Mexico: Ewing 184-570  
 Hungary: Gálfi 185-353, -552; János 185-553  
 Iceland: Tryggvason 185-351  
 Indian Ocean: Gaskell 186-432  
 Indonesia—Crimea traverse: Popov 184-197  
 Japan: Aki 187-363; Maeda 185-362; Matuzawa 184-432, 187-365; Mikumo 186-435; Research Group for Explosion Seismology 184-433, 187-364; Tanaka 186-591  
 Mexican geosyncline: Shurbet 185-142  
 Middle America Trench: Fisher 185-588  
 model: Hochstrasser 186-197  
 Nevada Test Site: Diment 184-425  
 New York: Oliver 184-424  
 North America: Steinhart 186-431  
 Pacific Ocean: Gaskell 186-432; Kovach 187-367; Santo 187-366  
 Pennsylvania: Oliver 184-424

## Crust—Continued

- structure—continued  
 Peru: Cisternas 187-360  
 seismic study: Aldrich 185-350; Press 184-246  
 South America, Andes: Aldrich 185-350  
 Tonga Trench: Talwani 185-363  
 U. S. S. R.: Balavadze 187-361; Fedotov 187-110; Godin 186-589; Grachev 185-354; Khalevin 184-429; Kosminskaya 186-590; Neprochnov 184-428, 185-357; Panasenko 185-355; Pronin 285-359; Savarenskiy 187-362; Shechikov 186-433; Shikhalibeyli 185-360; Tvaltvadze 185-358; Veytsman 184-431, 185-361; Yevseyev 185-356  
 Utah: Berg 185-541; Narans 184-569  
 thickness, Antarctica: Lazarev 186-437  
 Australia: Mumme 186-436  
 Eurasia: Bisztricsány 185-143  
 factors influencing: Howell 186-430  
 Nevada: Adams 184-258  
 PKP<sub>2</sub>-wave determination: Choudhury 184-194  
 United States, western plateaus: Aldrich 184-427  
 vibrations, origin of flysch sediments: Oulianoff 185-135  
 Cryptovolcanic structures, Canada: deMille 184-334  
 Czechoslovakia, age, granite: Kantor 184-40, -42; Šmejkal 184-39  
 age, metamorphic rocks: Kantor 184-41  
 paleomagnetism, Cambrian: Bukha 185-463

## D

- Deep sea trenches, North Pacific, origin: Quiring 184-353  
 Deformation, general review: Reiner 185-567  
 granite, high pressure: Matsushima 186-594  
 ice, etching technique: Krausz 187-597  
 glide direction: Kamb 187-598  
 Ross Ice Shelf: Zumberge 185-583  
 layered earth, axially symmetric disturbance: Caputo 185-569  
 plastic and ruptural: Bellière 185-572  
 soils, glacial action: Mathews 186-597  
 Density, rocks, U. S. S. R.: Medvedev 184-398  
 Dirac's cosmology: Gilbert 187-58

## E

- Earth, composition: MacDonald 184-421  
 density distribution: Jobert 185-371  
 figure, calculation of normal spheroid: Ledersteger 184-339  
 determination: Hirvonen 184-335  
 ellipsoid for Europe: Burša 186-350  
 ellipticity of the equator: Iszak 187-239  
 expressed in terms of gravity: de Graaff-Hunter 185-253  
 flattening function: Ledersteger 186-451  
 International Approximation System: Ledersteger 184-338

## Earth—Continued

- figure—continued  
 normal spheroid: Ledersteger 184-336  
 rigorous theory: Kurt 185-250  
 satellite observations: Kozai 187-284  
 smoothed model: Bhattacharji 186-347  
 total problem: Ledersteger 184-337  
 interior, density distribution: Boaga 185-344; Coloma Pérez 185-345  
 models: Jobert 186-187  
 phase relations of minerals: Kennedy 186-439; Wada 186-447  
 physical state: Clark 184-422  
 models, seismic basis: MacDonald 185-343  
 origin: Schmidt 187-233  
 rotation, cause of irregularities: der Waerden 186-229  
 effect of core: Brouwer 186-230  
 errors of star catalogs: Nemiro 186-233  
 Holmberg's theory: Schatzmann 186-227  
 measurement: Markowitz 186-234; Stoyko 186-231  
 seasonal: Danjon 186-232  
 variations: Jones 187-141; Munk 186-226; Vaisberg 187-140  
 variation related to earth tides: Wollard 186-235  
 variation related to movement of poles: Melchior 186-228  
 wobble: Munk 186-223  
 spheroid, derivation: Ledersteger 185-252  
 tectonic map of: Belousov 186-367  
 thermal evolution: Ringwood 185-331  
 thermal history: Jacobs 186-413; Levin 187-340  
 torsional oscillations, earth models: Takeuchi 186-185, 187-374  
 Earth current exploration, conducting bodies: Shaub 186-118  
 geologic ellipse: Yungul 184-124  
 interpretation: Vladimirov 186-119  
 long-period method: Gugunava 187-94  
 magnetotelluric sounding: Kalmakov 187-93; Kolmakov 186-121  
 Poland: Subieta 184-132  
 resolving power: Vladimirov 186-117  
 statistical interpretation: Berdichevskiy 184-128  
 Sweden: Rösler 186-122  
 U. S. S. R.: Lipskaya 186-120  
 Earth current surveys, Austria: Kántás 187-328  
 Earth currents, declination of magnetic field of earth: Shuleykin 187-91, -92  
 deep internal type: Roberts 185-110  
 disturbance, Alaska: Wescott 184-130  
 electromagnetic induction, oceans: Rikitake 184-133  
 interpretation: Veró 184-125  
 magnetic field, correlation: Bhattacharyya 184-471  
 measurements, crust: Cantwell 184-129  
 earth as a whole: Garland 185-111  
 Hungary: Tárczy-Hornoch 185-113  
 micropulsations: Hessler 184-131  
 oceans: Rikitake 187-424; Shuleykin 187-410

- Earth currents—Continued  
oceans, Sq induction: Rikitake 187-90  
polarization, intermediate period:  
Fournier, 1885-112  
pulsations, 1-15 sec period: Troitskaya  
184-127  
solar flares: Barsukov 186-487  
stray industrial currents: Porstendorfer  
185-182
- Earth tides, Belgium, Warmifontaine:  
Verbaandert 187-143  
earthquakes, absence of correlation:  
Gougenheim 186-221, 187-146  
gravity exploration, corrections: Service  
Hydrographique de la Marine and  
Compagnie Générale de Géophysique  
184-381  
horizontal pendulum station, Belgium:  
Verbaandert 187-142, -144  
Japan, extensometer observations: Ozawa  
187-145  
ocean tide effects: Defant 186-222  
variation in earth's rotation: Woolard 186-  
235
- Earthquakes, Antarctica: MacDowall 184-512  
California: Cameron 186-135  
Chile, 1960: Duke 184-134; Écollan 184-  
182; Hirono 186-136; Jordan 184-135;  
Schulz 185-118; Tazieff 187-122  
China 1920: Petrushevskiy 185-122  
1952: Hsieh 185-123  
effects, insurance: Buffington 186-154  
energy: Belotelov 184-138, 186-162  
Iida 184-171  
engineering, application of seismic data:  
Korf 184-180  
bridge design: Goto 186-176  
building design: Bogdanoff 186-169  
earthquake resistant design: Tanabashi  
186-174  
use of microtremors: Kanai 186-173  
wooden structures: Nishimura 187-124;  
Tanabashi 186-175  
U. S. S. R.: Nazarov 187-123  
epicenters: Andreyev 186-158; Ben-  
Menahem 186-155; Bolt 184-168;  
Treskov 184-169; Val'dner 186-186  
fault-plane solutions: Kuo 187-120; Ritsema  
184-173, 185-132; Scheidegger 185-  
287  
Finland, 1960: Kataja 187-95  
focal mechanism: Balakina 187-114; Hier-  
semann 186-363; Stauder 186-166;  
Vvedenskaya 186-160  
focus, determination: Mattern 184-170  
model study: Ulomov 186-276  
stresses at: Shirokova 186-167  
free oscillations of earth: Alsop 184-187;  
Alterman 184-183; Benioff 184-185;  
Bogert 184-188; MacDonald 185-343;  
Ness 184-186; Pekeris 184-189;  
Slitchter 184-190  
generation, compaction of sediments:  
Oulianoff 184-174  
ground motions, acceleration: Berg 186-  
165  
empirical formulas: Kanai 186-172  
Hungary, 1951: Yevseyev 185-356
- Earthquakes—Continued  
hypocenter, depth determination: Miya-  
moto 186-161  
India, 1960: Central Water and Power  
Research Station Poona 187-96  
Japan, 1957-58: International Geophysi-  
cal Year Center 184-166  
1959: Matumoto 186-141; Sapporo 184-  
146  
landslips, tectonic significance: Tazieff  
185-131  
magnitude, determination: Miyamoto 186-  
163, -164  
Japan: Ichikawa 185-130  
U. S. S. R.: Ayvazov 187-113  
magnitude scale, China: Lee 185-125  
mechanism, azimuth effect: Kasahara  
187-119  
circumpacific earthquakes: Aki 184-172  
Japan: Ichikawa 186-168; Mikumo 185-  
134  
Poisson's ratio: Nishimura 184-434  
some 1951 earthquakes: Ritsema 187-  
115  
U. S. S. R.: Kukhtikova 185-133; Vveden-  
skaya 184-175  
microbarographic signals: Écollan 184-  
182  
Montana, 1959: Ball 186-133; Fischer  
186-126; Hadley 186-129; McAleer  
186-131; Marler 186-132; Nile 186-  
127; Witkind 186-128; Woodward 186-  
130  
Morocco, 1960: Pfluke 185-119; Tillotson  
186-137  
New Mexico, 1960: Sanford 186-134  
North Carolina, 1958-59: MacCarthy 186-  
125  
Pacific Ocean, Kurile Trench, 1958:  
Aver'yanova 185-124  
prediction: Laclavère 184-176  
earth tides: Gougenheim 186-221, 187-  
146  
rupture velocity: Ben-Menahem 187-116;  
Press 187-117  
sea level variations: Yamaguti 186-171  
seismicity, China: Gorshkov 184-165  
geologic conditions: Petrushevskiy, 184-  
147  
principles: Popov 184-148; Rizinchenko  
184-152; Vvedenskaya 184-154  
stress analysis, U. S. S. R.: Vvedenskaya  
187-118  
stress state of focus, Carpathian Moun-  
tains: Vvedenskaya 186-159  
Sweden, 1951-57: Sahlstrom 185-120  
temporal distribution: Solov'yev 186-143  
thermodynamic limitations: Lomnitz 186-  
123  
traveltime curves, U. S. S. R.: Kuznetsov  
186-157  
tsunami, causes: Popov 186-181  
Hawaii, 1960: Eaton 186-178; Murata  
184-181  
U. S. S. R.: Solov'yev 186-182  
warning system: Gilmour 186-179;  
Ochapovskiy 186-180

## Earthquakes—Continued

- U. S. S. R., 1952: Kukhtikova 185-121  
 1953: Vasil'yeva 187-100  
 1966: Bune 187-98  
 1957: Gayskiy 187-106; Golenetskiy 184-144; Kinyapina 187-99; Solonenko 184-145  
 1958: Khovanova 184-141; Misharina 184-142; Tskhakaya 187-97  
 1960: Panasenkov 186-138; Tabulevich 186-139  
 Baikal region: Puchkov 184-140  
 catalog for 1957: Butovskaya 184-139  
 North Hungary of 1905: Aprodov 184-143  
 Turkmen S. S. R.: Bulin 186-147  
 Utah, 1958: Berg 185-117  
 Venezuela, 1960: Fiedler 184-136, -137  
 water well fluctuations, New Jersey: Austin 186-177  
 world, 1948-57: Montandon 186-341  
 1957: Rothé 186-124  
 1958: Lotze 185-114  
 1959: Due Rojo 185-116  
 East Pacific Rise, submarine geology: Gems and Minerals 184-588; Menard 184-587  
 Elastic body, equations of equilibrium: Usami 185-570  
 Elastic impulses, distribution, during destruction of rocks: Konstantinova 185-576  
 Elastic properties, measurement, pulse method: Zdeněk 186-271  
 metamorphic rocks: Balakrishna 186-270  
 sedimentary rocks: Bayuk 186-273  
 Solenhofen limestone: Peselnick 184-230  
 Elastic tensors: Coloma Pérez 185-152  
 Elastic waves, amplification, electromagnetic transducer and galvanometer: Adachi 186-279  
 amplitude, completely contained underground explosions: Haskell 186-237  
 anisotropic mediums, behavior at boundary: Osipov 186-253  
 attenuation, explosive origin: Iida 186-286  
 heterogeneous mediums: Yoshiyama 187-154  
 quarry blasts: Willis 185-163  
 rocks: Adalger 184-229; Volarovich 187-156  
 solids: Loeb 187-150  
 body, boundaries in hexagonal mediums: Musgrave 184-221  
 compressional, velocity to 10 kilobars: Birch 186-267  
 damping, nuclear explosions: Pasechnik 186-283  
 diffraction, core: Knopoff 186-241  
 crack in a half plane: Shima 187-155  
 edge waves, plates: Kumar 186-265  
 energy spectrum, underground explosions: Weston 184-264  
 fractured rocks, model study: Krayev 187-158  
 free oscillations of the earth: Stoneley 187-148  
 general discussion: Laver 184-321  
 generation, spherical shot hole: Peet 184-218

## Elastic waves—Continued

- head pulse, shape: Dix 186-239  
 layered medium: Brekhovskikh 186-243  
 longitudinal, reflected from thin layer: Starodubrovskaya 184-234  
 long-period, nuclear explosions: Kubotera 186-285  
 Love: Takeuchi 184-225  
 dispersion: Knopoff 186-261; Jobert 185-155  
 heterogeneous mediums: Suzuki 185-157  
 homogeneous multilayered medium: Takeuchi 186-262  
 layers of varying thickness: De Noyer 186-260  
 mantle: Kobayashi: 186-263  
 porous layers: Deresiewicz 186-259  
 metamorphic rocks: Balakrishna 186-270  
 model study, earthquake focus: Ulomov 186-276  
 multiple reflected and transmitted: Ryznichenko 186-249  
 piezoelectric emitter: Rykunov 186-275  
 transition surface layer: Bortfeld 187-149  
 two-dimensional bimorphic plates: Ryznichenko 186-251  
 wave guide with diffuse boundaries: Rykunov 186-272  
 normal modes, elastic plates: Nakamura 187-161  
 oblique propagation, plane-parallel mediums: Baumgarte 186-246  
 oceanic PL: Phinney 185-148  
 particle motion, effect of earth's surface: Nuttli 186-242  
 propagation, anisotropic mediums: Anderson 186-240  
 Arctic Ocean: Kutschale 186-280  
 computer solution: Pekeris 186-244  
 fluid-solid interface: Roever 186-268  
 imperfectly elastic medium: Hervás Burgos 185-151  
 inhomogeneous media: Scholte 185-150  
 internal friction: Yoshiyama 187-153  
 parallel elastic layers: Ogurtsov 186-250  
 problems, iteration-variation method: Byatt 185-149  
 semi-infinite liquid and solid: Emura 185-153  
 quarry blasts, energies, magnitudes, and amplitudes: Berg 187-162  
 ray theory: Bullen 186-245  
 Rayleigh, alluvial soils: Nag 186-257  
 dispersion: Bolt 184-222  
 homogeneous multilayered medium: Takeuchi 186-258  
 model experiment: Nagumo 184-224  
 phase and group velocities: Bolt 186-255  
 reflection by high impedance obstacle: Fredericks: 184-223  
 transition in layer over rigid half space: Tazime 185-156  
 transmission and reflection by wedges: Knopoff 184-231  
 transmission around a corner: Lapwood 186-256

- Elastic waves—Continued  
 reflected, corrugated surface: Asano 187-152  
   determinants: Dix 184-217  
   nonspecular boundaries: Rapoport 187-274  
   shape: Dix 184-216  
 reflected and refracted, indices: Pod'ya-pol'skiy 186-252  
 refracted, corrugated surface: Asano 187-152  
   grazing incidence: Schulz 186-247  
   plate in fluid: Rosenbaum 187-147  
 rocks, 10 kilobars pressure: Birch 184-227  
 seismic pulse problem: de Hoop 184-219  
 shape, explosion seismology: Aoki 186-287  
 shape and amplitude, model study: Donato 184-233  
 SH: Haskell 184-215; Kisslinger 187-163  
 signal-to-noise ratio, nuclear explosions: Koopmans 187-160  
 spherical-cavity explosions decoupling: Adams 186-238; Herbst 184-261; Latter 186-236; Murphey 184-260  
 Stoneley, laboratory study: Donato 184-226  
 surface, dispersed: Sato 186-264  
   oscillations: Keylis-Borok 186-266  
 two-dimensional, elastic half space: Craggs 184-220  
 ultrasonic model: Rapoport 187-157  
 velocity, basalt: Matthews 185-587  
   chromium: Peselnick 185-158  
   frozen rock: Frolov 186-278; Müller 186-269  
   limestone: Balakrishna 185-160  
   porous mediums: Suzuki 186-562  
   rocks: Auberger 184-229  
   synthetic sandstone: Viksne 184-232  
   variation in rocks: Shimozuru 185-162  
 viscoelastic medium source on surface of spherical cavity: Chakraborty 186-248
- Elasticity, anisotropy, effect on dislocation contribution: Koehler 185-578  
 energy loss, impact experiments: Auberger 184-228  
 equation of motion, isotropic and homogeneous elastic body: Usami 186-254  
 equation of state, determination: Lombard 185-164  
 grounds, microregionalization: Lyamzina 184-177  
 modulus of, cores from India: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 187-592  
 piezoelectric generator, minimum residual oscillation: Rykunov 186-277  
 rocks, dependence on other parameters: Shimozuru 185-162  
   residual stress: Kisslinger 185-574  
   theoretical treatment: Pearson 185-568  
   ultrasonic model study: Rapoport 187-157  
   ultrasonic velocity in rocks, India: Hayakawa 185-159  
 Young's modulus in tuff breccia, India: Central Water and Power Research Station 185-161
- Elba, age, quartz monzonite: Longinelli 186-26
- Electrical exploration, airborne, methods compared: Shaub 186-299  
 boundary problem, conical region: Glyuzman 186-301  
 hyperboloid of revolution: Glyuzman 186-300  
 calibration device: Kochan 187-187  
 combined profiling, zones of tectonic disturbance: Tretyak 185-184  
 depth of penetration: Tarkhov 186-302  
 diffraction of plane wave, unidirectionally conducting half-plane: Seshadri 186-293  
 dipole profiling: Artamonov 186-307  
 dipole sounding: Semenov 187-172; Veshev 187-171  
 direct current method: Bobrovnikov 185-187; Malmqvist 184-278; Vedrintsev 185-174; Zagarmistr 184-284  
 electrostatic and electrokinetic fields: 184-280  
 frequency sounding, calculation of phase curves: Van'yan 187-167  
   calculation of wave curves: Van'yan 187-166  
 glaciers, thickness: Queille-LeFèvre 184-287  
 ground water, disturbed regimen: Paczynski 185-183  
 horizontal electric dipole, transient phenomena: Frankena 185-168  
 horizontal loop, ground survey: Bergmann 185-186  
 horizontal-vertical contact curves: Terkhin 187-179  
 impedance boundary conditions: Senior 185-170; 185-171  
 induced polarization, decay curves: Keller 184-273; Wait 184-271  
 field equipment: Ruddock 184-274  
 field results: Baldwin 184-275  
 frequency spectrum: Ness 184-272  
 mining exploration: Hallof 187-180; Šumi 187-183  
 phenomenological theory: Wait 186-288  
 laboratory studies: Collett 184-270  
 nature of: Mayper 184-276, -277  
 theoretical analysis: Seigel 184-267; Wait 184-268  
 variable frequency method: Wait 184-269
- induction: Svetov 184-285  
 transition processes in magnetic field: Kovalenko 187-185  
 vertical component of current density: Yakupov 187-174
- low frequency, amplitude and phase characteristics: Kaufman 184-282  
 methods, compared: Corbett 186-305  
   selection of: Orellana Silva 185-173  
   U. S. S. R.: Bogdanov 187-186  
 natural field, factors governing anomaly: Ryss 187-173  
 numerical resistivity interpretation: Vozoff 184-265  
 oriented sounding: Molochnov 187-169  
 parabolic cylinder, boundary problem: Glyuzman 187-168  
 paraboloid of rotation: Glyuzman 186-296

## Electrical exploration—Continued

- perfectly conducting plane, rectilinear electrode: Crea 186-292
  - permafrost, thickness determination: Yakupov 185-196
  - point-source current, presence of sphere: Samosyuk 187-170
  - potential method, model study: Fukuzawa 186-304
  - primary field, excitation: Kamenetskiy 184-283
  - resistivity, good conductors: Bosschart 186-290
  - hemispherical sinks: Cook 185-166
  - influence of surface formations: Alfano 184-279
  - input resistance method: Yoshizumi 186-303
  - noncylindrical surface inhomogeneity: Alfano 186-291
  - rectangle method: Breusse 187-182
  - single uniform overburden: Roman 185-165
  - three phase alternating current: Umezu 187-176, -177
  - rotating magnetic field, directional rotation: Shaub 185-177
  - rotating sounding: Porstendorfer 187-184
  - self-potential method, review: Burr 185-181
  - sloping contacts, master charts: Korolenko 184-281
  - stray industrial currents: Porstendorfer 185-182
  - topographic effect, model study: Veshev 187-175
  - transverse alternating magnetic field, conducting cylinder: Kertz 185-172
  - vertical electrical dipole, above plane nonconducting earth: de Hoop 185-169
  - vertical electrical sounding: Kolmakov 186-121
- Electrical logging, advances, review: Threadgold 185-199
- apparatus, air-transportable: Oil in Canada 184-301
  - carbonate rocks: Klyucharev 186-316; Per'kov 187-204
  - coal beds: Plewa 184-297
  - combination sonde: Belen'skiy 184-303
  - conductive solids effect: Street 186-312
  - datum plane selection: Kornfeld 184-304
  - drill stem as electrode: Sarkisov 186-315
  - exploration for stratigraphic traps: Slack 184-295
  - gas saturation: Khanin 187-203
  - ground water, Louisiana: Rollo 185-208
  - inclinator, electromagnetic: Holz 185-207
  - induction: Aksel'rod 187-206; Duersterhoeft 185-200; Henkel 185-201; Kal'var'skaya 187-201; Kaufman 184-298; Tixier 184-293
  - interpretation: Atkins 186-311; Walker 185-203
  - methods, review: Gaskell 185-198
  - microlog, sulfide ores: Ito 186-320
  - permeability: Buryakovskiy 184-299; Johnson 184-296

## Electrical logging—Continued

- resistant rocks, interpretation: Lehnert 185-205
  - resistivity, coal deposits: Grechukhin 186-318; Makarov 187-202; Plewa 186-314
  - electrode spacing: Kinshakov 187-207
  - electrode-less system: Fatt 187-208
  - permeability determination: Buryakovskiy 185-204
  - porosity: Bedcher 187-200; Mikaelyan 187-213
  - salt bed identification: Lishman 185-202
  - resistivity-porosity relationship: Atkins 187-199
  - resistivity-SP relationship: Fujiwara 185-206
  - sandstone reservoirs: de Witte 184-294
  - self-potential, permeability determined from porosity: Vilkov 187-205
  - sondes, self-contained unit: Oilweek 184-300
  - surveys, Canada: Gallup 185-210; McCrossan 185-209
  - Germany: Rodiger 185-211
  - Oklahoma: Jordan 187-210
  - Texas: Knutson 187-209
  - U. S. S. R.: Adylov 187-212; Anpilogov 184-305; Gorbenco 187-211; Ushakov 186-319
  - telemeasuring currents: Melik-Shakhnazarov 184-302
- Electrical properties, crust, resistivity: Migaux 184-324
- dielectric anisotropy: Stacey 186-323
  - dielectric constants: Howell 186-322
  - dielectric permeability, high pressure: Volarovich 186-325
  - electrokinetic potential, chemical or organic origin of carbonates: Berlin 186-326
  - natural waters, electrical conductivity estimated from chemical analysis: Logan 186-321
- Electrical surveys, Alberta, ice thickness: Keller 187-194
- China, ground water: Shansi Provincial Department of Agricultural Construction 186-308
  - Colorado, bedrock topography: Melbye 187-190
  - Germany, clay deposits: Pomper 185-190
  - ground water: Hiersemann 184-291
  - Greenland, permafrost: Roethlisberger 187-581
  - India, damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona: 187-590
  - river beds: Sarma 185-192
  - Italy, archeological sites: Lerici 185-189
  - Japan, aquifers: Homma 184-292
  - copper deposits: Kunori 186-310
  - sea ice: Fujino 184-288
  - thermal waters: Hattori 186-309
  - Korea, coal altered by igneous rock: Kim 187-198
  - Netherlands, ground water: Dam 187-196
  - New Brunswick, sulfides: Aleva 184-290; Fleming 186-306

Electrical surveys—Continued

- Norway, deep ore exploration: Braekken 185-191
- Pennsylvania, clay: Gross 187-188
- South Dakota, glacial outwash: Lum 186-313
- Tanganyika, ground water: Coster 187-195
- helium exploration: King 185-188
- U. S. S. R., Caspian Sea: Nazarenko 187-197
- permafrost: Akimov 185-193; Dostovalov 185-194, -195; Polishchuk 185-197
- thickness determinations: Vol'fson 186-330
- Electrojets, magnetic field of the earth: Forbush 185-403
- Electromagnetic exploration, AFMAG: Ward 187-181
- airborne, wingtip mounted system: Boyd 187-178
- alternating current, layered medium: Tikhonov 186-298
- diffraction problem: Dmitriyev 186-297
- distant zone concept: Shakhshvarov 186-295
- emitter, large parameters: Kozulin 185-176
- isoline method: Lyu 185-180
- low resistivity geological conductors: Bosschart 186-290
- methods compared: Corbett 186-305
- oil and gas, direct location: Brundage 184-266
- response governed by frequency, magnetic deposits: Ward 186-289
- rotating magnetic field: Shaub 186-294
- sulfides: Granar 184-289
- two coil method, model study: Kunori 185-185
- Electromagnetic field, forced oscillations, waveguide: Hayashi 185-179
- perturbation theory, anisotropic inhomogeneous mediums: Hayashi 185-178
- vertical magnetic dipole: Gasanenko 184-286
- Electromagnetic surveys, Minnesota, iron ores: Frischknecht 187-189
- New Brunswick, sulfides: Cheriton 187-191; Fleming 187-192
- Quebec, sulfides: Mackay 187-193
- U. S. S. R., copper ores: Artamonov: 186-307
- Electromagnetic waves, diffraction, homogeneous conducting medium: Nikitina 185-175
- propagation, homogeneous conducting earth: Wait 185-167
- Electronic computers, use in geophysics: Morrison 184-326
- Elements, age of: Reynolds 185-92
- Ellesmere Island, seismic and gravity surveys, ice thickness: Weber 187-323
- El Salvador, seismic stations: Boletín Sistemológico del Servicio Geológico Nacional de El Salvador 187-137
- Engineering seismology, microregionalization properties of grounds: Lyamzina 184-177

Engineering seismology—Continued

- probability theory: Tan 184-178
- rotating mass, effect of vibration: Kats 184-179
- England, age, granites: Butcher 186-32; Dodson 186-33, -34; Owen 186-36
- age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Miller 186-35
- metamorphic rocks: Dodson 187-23
- gravity surveys, coalfields: Whetton 186-407
- magnetic surveys, Tremadoc Bay: Griffiths 187-582
- western English Channel: Allan 186-521
- paleomagnetism, Cambrian: Bidgood 187-482
- Carboniferous: DuBois 187-481; Everitt 185-459
- radioactivity, Lamorna granite: Zaghloul 184-518
- seismic surveys, preglacial valleys: Allen 184-572
- submarine coalfields: Maries 185-545
- Tremadoc Bay: Griffiths 187-582
- Estonia, age, archeological samples: Liyva 187-28
- Ethiopia, magnetic field, observations: Gouin 185-410
- Eurasia, crust, thickness: Bisztricsány 185-143
- Europe, age, ground water: Brinkman 185-44
- age, Pleistocene glaciation: Gross 185-50; Narr 185-51
- crust, structure: Choudhury 185-352; Dohr 187-584; Savarenskiy 184-430
- gravity, base network: Grossmann 185-315; Mazzon 187-314
- calibration network: Kneissl 187-310; Marzahn 187-311
- surveys: Kneissl 184-402
- leveling networks, adjustment: Kääriäinen 185-259
- Expanding earth, energy requirements: Beck 185-262
- heating of the earth: Lyubimova 185-332
- hypothesis: Jordan 186-373
- paleomagnetic evidence: Cox 185-449
- Exploration drilling, United States, 1960: Carsey 187-223
- Explosion seismology, blasting phenomena: Leet 186-282
- crustal structure, North America: Steinhart 186-431
- United States: Norden 187-164; Press 184-246
- crustal studies: Aldrich 184-427
- energy spectrum, underground explosions: Weston 184-264
- engineering: Karapetyan 187-165
- ground waves, acceleration: Hudson 186-281
- Japan: Research Group for Explosion Seismology 187-364
- mantle studies, Utah: Hoffman 186-442
- nuclear explosions, detection: Key 187-159; Pasechnik 186-284
- long-period waves: Kubotera 186-285

## Explosion seismology—Continued

nuclear explosions—continued

research: Griggs 184-257

seismic effects: Lamb 184-262

strong motion measurements: Adams 184-258; Johnson 184-263

quarry blasts, elastic waves: Berg 187-162

wave attenuation: Willis 185-163

shape of waves: Aoki 186-287

SH motion, result of cracking: Kisslinger 187-163

spherical-cavity explosions: Herbst 184-261; Latter 184-259; Murphey 184-260

U. S. S. R., Baltic shield: Grachev 185-354

wave attenuation: Iida 186-286

## F

Faulting, crustal structure: Peyve 185-289

ground deformation: Chinnery 187-121

mechanism: Ben-Menahem 187-116; Press 187-117

Pacific Ocean, magnetic surveys: Vacquier 187-515

Faust's law, application in France and in the Sahara: Aynard 185-517

Fiji, age, granite: Fiji Geological Survey Department 186-47

Finland, earthquakes, 1960: Kataja 187-95

geophysical surveys, structural problems: Paarma 187-227

Flysch, origin, crustal vibrations: Oulianoff 185-135

Folding, geosynclinal type: Azhgirey 185-285

mechanism: Biot 187-251, -252; Khain

185-291; Oulianoff 185-288

Fracturing, impulse loading of rock, radial pattern: Austin 186-598

France, age, granite: Viallette 186-31

age, peat: Verger 185-42

uranium minerals: Roubault 185-41

volcanic rocks: Bonhomme 186-30

geothermal gradient, Mont Blanc tunnel:

Olivero 186-420

gravity surveys, second vertical derivatives: Pham-Van-Ngoc 186-408

magnetic field, measurements: LeBorgne 187-406; Noblanc 187-401; Selzer 187-400

magnetic surveys, Brittany: LeBorgne 187-519

paleomagnetism, Miocene-Pleistocene:

Rutten 186-511

Permian: Rutten 186-511

Tertiary: Bobier 186-512

radioactivity, lavas: Goldsztein 186-545

sedimentary rocks: Steinberg 185-494

seismic background noise, Paris Basin:

Carron 185-547

seismic surveys, glacier on Mont Blanc:

Lliboutry 187-583

Tacul glaciers: Vallon 185-548

French Africa, radioactivity surveys:

Théréné 185-503

French Equatorial Africa, magnetic field, measurements: O. R. S. T. O. M. 187-405

## French Equatorial Africa—Continued

radioactivity surveys, Gabon: Ligneris 185-502

French West Africa, magnetic field, measurements: O. R. S. T. O. M. 187-404

## G

Gabon, radioactivity surveys: Ligneris 185-502

Gas exploder, described: McDonal 185-538; Officer 185-537

Geodesy, adjustment theory: Hirvonen 185-246

altitude of observation points: Hirvonen 187-242

altitude systems: Bodemüller 184-342

astrogeodetic networks: Zabek 187-243

cogeoid, flow model of earth interior:

Bausus 187-235

Columbus geoid: Heiskanen 184-340

computation techniques: Hirvonen 185-246

geopotential heights: Ramsayer 184-344

Germany, 1958 status: Gerke 184-341

gravimetric method: Heiskanen 184-340

gravity reduction: Mueller 186-349

instrumentation: Thomas 187-241

intrinsic, basic concepts: Marussi 186-346

leveling variometer: Bonchkovskiy 186-351

physical, Columbus group: Heiskanen 187-238

compatibility with satellite geodesy:

O'Keefe 185-247

point location: Wolf 184-343

satellite observations: Kaula 186-348

space science, interrelationship: Kaula 187-240

textbook (Russian): Modrinskiy 187-245

Geodetic networks, adjustments: Baeschlin 185-258

mapping: Schmidt-Falkenberg 185-254

Geoid, astrogeodetic, compared with gravimetric: Fischer 187-244

based on gravimetric, astrogeodetic, and satellite data: Kaula 185-248

computation, various methods compared: Tengström 187-236

contour map, North America: Fischer 185-255

density, Somigliana's formula: Boaga 185-303

significance to geodesy: Lambert 187-237

undulations: Arnold 185-249

unnecessary and unsolvable concept: Hirvonen 185-246

world gravity net: Uotila 187-308

Geophysical anomalies, distinguished on high background: Shaub 187-226

Geophysical data, interference, suppression: Tarkhov 186-345

Geophysical exploration, activity in 1958: Patrick 184-307

Antarctica: Bentley 185-226; Crary 187-222; Hoinkes 186-333

automatic reduction of data: Bullard 185-228



## Geophysical exploration—Continued

- Canada, 1960: Oil in Canada 184-308  
 1961: Oil in Canada 185-214; Oilweek 186-328  
 future requirements: Hall 185-237  
 helicopter surveys: Pemberton 187-230  
 instrumentation: World Petroleum 184-325  
 interpretation, simple integral transform: Roy 185-227  
 Japan: Geological Survey of Japan 184-318:  
   Onodera 184-329; Sato 186-331  
 methods: Marmo 187-231  
   review: Brucksaw 185-236; Shirokov 184-328  
 mining, 1960 review: Smellie 185-238  
 North America, trends as of 1959: New-farmer 186-327  
 petroleum, basic methods: Aleksin 185-239; Mitura 185-240  
   North America: Oilweek 185-212  
   on land: Schedler 184-327  
 reference book: Gratsianova 187-229  
 review: Romberg 185-235  
 scientific meetings: Petroleum Times 185-243  
 status, present and future: Baile 185-234  
 textbook: Gassmann 184-320; Moody 187-228  
 U. S. S. R.: Antropov 184-312; Ayzenshtadt 184-313; Buyalov 187-232; Volodarskiy 185-220  
 Geophysical logging, carbonate rocks: Klyucharev 186-316  
   general discussion: Lishman 184-331  
   interpretation: Alger 186-343  
   terminology, U. S. S. R.: Zaporozhets 186-317  
 Geophysical maps, atlases: Filippov 185-241  
 Geophysical phenomena, review: True 186-337  
 Geophysical research, Australia, review: Jaeger 185-244  
   Czechoslovakia, I. G. Y.: Chapman 186-342  
   Indonesia, review: Decker 184-333  
   international geophysical months: Helliwell 187-224  
   interpretation, role of mathematics: Baranov 185-229  
   large-scale phenomena: Fultz 186-335  
   Union of South Africa: Hales 185-242  
 Geophysical surveys, Alaska, Utukok-Corwin region: Chapman 187-216  
 Algeria: World Oil 184-310  
 Antarctica: Hatherton 186-334; Lister 186-332; Thiel 185-225  
 Colorado, area of thick lava flows: Cook 187-215  
 Finland, structural problems: Paarma 187-227  
 Germany: Knappe 184-311  
 Greenland, ice thickness: Finsterwalder 185-215  
 Hungary, Little Hungarian Plain: Lányi 185-217  
   Perkupa area: Facsinay 185-216  
 India, damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 184-316  
 Jamaica: Vincenz 184-309

## Geophysical surveys—Continued

- Japan, ground water: Shimura 184-317  
 sulfides: Shibato 185-224  
 Northern Rhodesia, Copperbelt: Garlick 186-329  
 ocean floor, 1950 Challenger Expedition: Gaskell 185-584  
 Poland, covered regions: Skorupa 185-218  
   flysch: Wdowiarz 187-218  
   iron deposits: Dabrowski 187-219  
 Saskatchewan, helium: Sawatzky 187-217  
 Tasmania, copper sulfide: Boniwell 187-221  
 Texas, Midland basin: Phipps 184-306  
 U. S. S. R., Alpine folded belt: Sollogub 185-222  
   Emba salt dome district: Dneprov 184-315  
   Pri-Caspian syncline: Zhuravlev 185-223  
   Russian platform: Gafarov 185-219  
   Turkmen S. S. R.: Borisov 184-314  
   Ukraine S. S. R.: Subbotin 185-221  
   Yakutsk A. S. S. R.: Vasil'yeva 187-220  
 Geophysical symbols, use in various countries: Komarov 184-324  
 Geophysics, textbook: Jacobs 184-319  
 Georgia, radioactivity survey, Savannah River Plant: Schmidt 187-540  
 Geosynclines, subsidence: Geis 186-355;  
   Noble 184-348  
   syndimentary folding: Azhgirey 185-286  
 tectonic evolution: Trümpy 186-354  
 Geotectonics, 3-4.5 billion year period, absence of activity: Ringwood 185-260  
 Australasia, orogenic mechanism: Vening Meinesz 187-261  
 basic magmas, environment: Joplin 186-379  
 basic formation: Subbotin 184-351  
 block type distinguished from arc type by earthquakes: Richter 186-380  
 continental drift: Havemann 187-264; Ma 185-271, -272; Raven 185-273  
 continental growth: Evison 185-274; Wilson 185-280  
 continents and oceans, development: Bernall 187-246; Dietz 186-352  
 contraction hypothesis: Aslanyan 185-264  
 crustal growth: Charlesworth 185-277  
 crustal movements, mechanism: Svoboda 184-355  
 deep earthquake zones, Japan and New Zealand: Ehara 185-290  
 depressions, mechanism of formation: Subbotin 185-267  
 earthquakes, indicator of type of tectonics: Richter 186-380  
 East Pacific Rise: Menard 184-587  
 energy, differentiation of crust from mantle: Lyustikh 187-249  
 expanding earth: Cook 187-248; Egyed 186-362, -372; Jordan 186-373; Reitan 185-263  
 forces, rotation of earth: Stovas 185-282; Wang 187-258  
 foredeeps, origin: Pushcharovskiy 185-281  
 geosynclines, mechanism: Lyustikh 187-257

## Geotectonics—Continued

- gravity, tectonic force: Borisov 184-350  
 Gulf of California, origin: Hamilton 187-247  
 island arcs, volcanism: Gorshkov 187-256  
 isostasy, ice load effect: Markov 187-260  
 Japan, zonality: Sugimura 185-284  
 magmatism, relationship: Peyve 185-276  
 model experiments: Belousov 185-270; Mc-Birney 185-269  
 movements, genetic types: Bondarchuk 185-275  
   origin: Fedynskiy 185-268  
 ocean basins, meteorite impact origin: Gilvarry 186-353  
 oceanization: Belousov 184-345, -346, 186-367, 187-253, -254; Goryachev 184-347  
 orogenies, cause: Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists 186-371; Eardley 185-261; Haites 185-265  
 Pacific Ocean as moon scar: Quiring 186-377  
 recent deformation, California: Higgins 184-354  
   Japan: Inoue 186-381; Okada 187-266; Sakaguchi 185-295; Sato 184-360  
   Mexico: Mooser 187-265  
   New Zealand: Suggate 184-361  
   Northwest Territories: Sim 185-292  
   Paria-Trinidad shelf: Koldewijn 185-37  
   review: Kropotkin 185-293  
 Spitsbergen: Blake 186-382; Christiansson 186-383  
 U. S. S. R.: Grechishchev 184-359; Meshcheryakov 184-357; Popov 185-294; Rastvorova 184-358; Sinyagina 184-356  
 regeneration, platform areas: Sheynmann 185-278  
 regional structural analysis, North America: Deutsch 186-370  
 stress, large scale tectonic analysis: Scheidegger 185-287  
 tectonic regimens, differentiation: Lindström 185-279  
 thrusting, mechanism: Tazieff 185-131  
 vertical movements, caused by volume change in subcrust: Subbotin 186-376  
 granitization: Brunn 187-255  
 gravity anomalies as indicators: Galushko 187-250  
 Geothermal energy, California: Cope 185-342  
 exploration methods: Elizondo 187-346  
 South Dakota: MacDonald 185-341  
 temperature probe, shallow surveying: Thompson 185-339  
 United Nations conference in 1961: Elizondo 187-346  
 U. S. A.: Bell 185-340  
 U. S. S. R.: Ananyan 184-420  
   oil and gas: Dzhibuti 187-345  
 Geothermal gradient, calculation: Clark 185-330  
 France, Mont Blanc tunnel: Olivero 186-420

## Geothermal gradient—Continued

- United States, survey: Moses 185-335  
 U. S. S. R., European part: Pokrovskiy 186-421  
 Krasnodar Territory: Titova 186-422  
 West Siberian Lowland: Cheremenskii 186-425  
 West Turkmen artesian basin: Dzhibuti 186-424  
 Geothermometry, aragonite as indicator: Holz 187-353  
 elastic effects of minerals: Rosenfeld 186-444  
 oxygen isotopes: Clayton 186-466  
 Germany, acoustical logging, Thuringian basin: Kopf 187-572  
 age, granites: Watznauer 185-45  
 crust, structure: Reich 186-588  
 electric logging surveys: Rodiger 185-211  
 electrical surveys, clay deposits: Pomper 185-190  
   ground water: Hiersemann 184-291  
 geophysical surveys: Knappe 184-311  
 gravity surveys: Gerke 184-341, -404, 185-321; Oelsner 185-322  
 leveling networks, gravity reduction: Ramsayer 185-257  
 magnetic surveys: Angenheister 186-523; Bosum 186-524  
 paleomagnetism, Permian: Nijenhuis 185-462  
 radioactivity logging surveys: Trusheim 187-553  
 seismic surveys: Dohr 187-584; Janetsky 185-551; Reich 186-588; Reinhardt 184-573; Seelis 185-550  
 Geysers, mechanism: Vymorokov 185-602  
 Glaciers, Antarctica, blue ice: Crary 187-280  
 Antarctica, borehole measurements: Bender 187-278  
   rate of movement: Cameron 187-274  
   volume of inland ice: Bauer 187-276  
 Greenland: Brockamp 185-299; Nobles 184-364; Paterson 185-298  
 ice sheets, growth and reduction: Weertman 187-269  
 movement, aerial photo study: Sil'nitskaya 186-386  
 Alaska: Carter 187-273  
 Antarctica: Cornet 184-366; McLeod 187-277; Stuart 187-279; Wilson 186-385; Yevteyev 187-275  
 Arctic and Antarctic: Haefeli 187-270  
 calculation: Haefeli 187-271; Shumskiy 187-267, -268  
 magnetic surveys: Lliboutry 184-365  
 rate at side walls: Glen 187-272  
 research, Canada: British Glaciological Society 185-300  
   review: Sharp 186-384  
 seismic surveys, France: Vallon 185-548  
 shelf ice, rate of growth: Wexler 187-281  
 Washington, Blue Glacier: Allen 185-296; Sharp 185-297  
 Granitization, heat for: Brunn 187-255  
 Gravimeters, airborne, earth's gravity field: Thompson 187-305

## Gravimeters—Continued

- marine: Graf 184-386, 185-310; Harrison 185-311
- performance, effect of changes in elevation: Gantar 184-388
- thermostat, element assembly temperature control: Tulin 185-314
- Worden, temperature and time effect: Damrel 185-313
- Gravity, above earth's surface: Baranov 184-373
  - absolute determinations: Cook 187-312; Morelli 184-369; Rose 184-385
  - absolute values, Adelaide: Dooley 186-400
  - Antarctica: Harada 186-402; Suzuki 186-403
  - Braunschweig: Rieckmann 184-396
  - Buenos Aires: Baglietto 184-395
  - Canada: Hamilton 186-399; Winter 184-393
  - Cape Town: Harada 186-402
  - Japan: Harada 186-402
  - Leningrad: Agaletsky 184-397
  - New Zealand: Robertson 185-316
  - North America and Europe tie: Innes 184-394
  - Ottawa: Preston-Thomas 184-391, -392; Winter 187-313
  - Paris: Winter 187-313
  - Potsdam: Reichender 184-370
  - Rome: Winter 187-313
  - Singapore: Harada 186-402
  - Tasmania: Stott 186-401
  - Teddington: Winter 187-313
  - Washington: Winter 187-313
  - world net: Uotila 187-308; Woollard 187-309
- Australia, base network: Dooley 187-317
- axially symmetric field: Misra 185-305
- circular lamina, attraction calculated: Parasnis 187-287
- data assembly, Columbus: Heiskanen 184-375
- Dirac's cosmology: Dicke 187-59
- earth's figure: de Graaff-Hunter 185-253; Kozai 187-284
- electromagnetism, relationship: Gamow 186-387
- ellipsoid of revolution: Lambert 187-286
- Europe, calibration network: Kneissl 187-310; Marzahn 187-311; Mazzon 187-314
- expanding earth, energy requirements: Beck 185-262
- Faye anomalies, isostasy: Andreyev 187-288
- geoid, density: Boaga 185-303
- instrumentation, 200-m pendulum: Kukkamaki 184-384
- ball in flight: Cook 184-382
- reversible pendulum: Reichender 184-383
- Mössbauer effect: Wertheim 184-368
- North America, network: Behrendt 184-390
- Pakistan, base network: Helbig 187-316
- pendulum apparatus, Cambridge: Jackson 186-397
- Russian model: Heifetz 187-306

## Gravity—Continued

- pendulum measurements, networks: Wolf 187-307
- plumbline, curvature: Arnold 185-249
- Potsdam Gravity System: Morelli 184-369; Reichender 184-372; Rieckmann 184-371
- reduction, earth model: Bhattacharji 186-347
- regional vertical gradients, geodetic determination: Mueller 186-349
- rotating spheroid, external field: Lambert 185-302
- satellite observations: Kaula 186-348
- second derivative formulas: Paul 187-294
- Spain, base network: Lozano Calvo 187-315
- tectonic force: Borisov 184-350
- theory of relativity: Gamow 186-387
- vertical cylinder, attraction calculated: Parasnis 187-287
- Gravity anomalies, computation, master charts: Yun'kov 187-291, -292
- continuation, cylindrical coordinates: Tsuboi 186-396
- correlation with geology: Durbin 187-303
- external, calculation: Tengström 186-388
- geotectonics, indicators of vertical movements: Galushko 187-250
- interpretation: Afanas'yev, 184-380; Kazinskiy 185-309; Smith 184-374
- inverse problem: Troshkov 187-289
- successive approximation: Danes 185-306
- theoretical fields: Avdulov 187-296
- oceanic areas: Galushko 185-308
- salt dome areas, interpretation: Tushkanov 187-297
- Gravity exploration, anomaly curves, smoothing: Afanas'yev 186-395
- breccia, distinguished by surveys: Marchetti 184-554
- computers: Bulakh 185-477; Fajkiewicz 184-389
- density and thickness determinations: Lozano Calvo 184-378
- density determination: Steiner 187-301
- density of rocks, correction for: Slepak 187-302
- disturbing body, size, and shape: Tengström 187-295
- elevation control, altimeter method: Paterson 187-300
- horizontal crustal layering, formulas: Coloma Pérez 185-304
- horizontal homogeneous polygon, vertical component: Goguel 185-301
- interpretation: Shvank 187-298; Troshkov 186-515
- marine: International Geophysical Year Bulletin 184-387; LaCoste 187-299; Worzel 187-321
- methods, oil: Guha 187-304
- reefs: Yungul 184-379
- residuals and derivatives: Roy 184-367
- running average method: Seya 184-377

## Gravity exploration—Continued

- second vertical derivatives, direct measurement: Pham-Van-Ngoc 185-291  
 separation of useful information: Gladkiy 186-394  
 third derivatives: Lukavchenko 187-290  
 tidal gravity corrections: Service Hydrographique de la Marine and Compagnie Générale de Géophysique 184-381  
 vertical gravity gradient: Visarion 184-376  
 V<sub>zz</sub> anomalies: Kartevilishvili 187-293  
 Gravity field of the earth, higher elevations, tables: Tsuboi 186-393  
 intrinsic geodesy: Marussi 186-346  
 longitude terms, long-period perturbations: Cook 186-392  
 satellite measurements: Kaula 187-240; King-Hele 186-390; Merson 186-391  
 O'Keefe 186-389  
 second, third, fourth, and fifth harmonics: Kozai 187-283  
 third, fifth, and seventh harmonics: Newton 187-282  
 zonal harmonics, satellite observations: Kozai 187-285  
 Gravity surveys, Antarctica: Bull 185-328; Harada 184-409; Pratt 184-410; Rouillon 184-407, -408  
 Australia: McMurtrie 185-483, 187-334; Moorcroft 187-335  
 Austria, Vienna basin: Kántás 187-328  
 Brazil: Ghigone 185-318  
 British Columbia, Rocky Mountain Trench: Garland 186-404  
 Bulgaria, Sofia depression: Dimitrov 186-409  
 California: Kane 184-399; Mabey 184-400  
 Canada: Bancroft 186-398  
 1957-59: Hamilton 186-399  
 meteor craters: Innes 187-74  
 Congo Basin: Jones 185-320  
 England, coalfields: Whetton 186-407  
 Europe: Grossmann 185-315; Kneissl 184-402  
 France, second vertical derivatives: Pham-Van-Ngoc 186-408  
 Germany: Gerke 184-404, 185-321; Oelsner 185-322  
 Hungary, Carpathian basins: Scheffer 185-323  
 India, Karakorum: Marussi 185-326  
 Ireland, southwestern: Murphy 186-405  
 Italy: Gantar 184-405; Zaccara 187-327  
 Luxembourg: Golden 184-403  
 marine, results reported: Worzel 187-321  
 Japan: Tanaka 186-591; Yokoyama 187-333  
 meteor craters: Innes 187-74  
 Missouri, underground and surface: Algemissen 185-317  
 Netherlands New Guinea: Hofman 185-327  
 North Carolina: Mann 187-318  
 Northern Ireland, map: Bullerwell 186-406, 187-325  
 Northwest Territories, Arctic Coastal Plain: Ingall 187-322  
 Axel Heiberg Island: Becker 187-324  
 Ellesmere Island: Weber 187-323

## Gravity surveys—Continued

- Pakistan, Quetta and Mastung valleys: Mufti 187-332  
 Rumania, Constanța: Ștefănescu 187-521  
 Hajeg depression: Visarion 184-406  
 Muntenia: Airinei 187-330  
 Transylvania basin: Stoenescu 187-329  
 Scotland: Bott 184-401  
 South Dakota: Lum 187-319  
 Switzerland, Geneva area: Poldini 187-326  
 Tasmania, dolerite: McDougal 186-411  
 Union of South Africa: Hales 185-319  
 U. S. S. R., Baikal area: Bumakov 184-157  
 Caspian Sea: Sazhina 185-312  
 Caucasus: Balavadze 187-361  
 Kazakh S. S. R.: Garetskiy 185-325  
 Tbilisi gravity anomaly: Shengelaya 187-331  
 Transcaucasus: Balavadze 185-324  
 Ural Mountains: Kuznetsov 186-410  
 Utah: Cook 187-320  
 Great Britain, radioactivity, waters: Turner 185-495  
 Greece, age, radiocarbon dates: Galanopoulos 184-38  
 earthquakes, energy: Belotelov 184-138  
 magnetic field, Pendeli Observatory: Stavrou 187-448  
 Greenland, age, granite: Moorbath 185-31  
 electrical surveys, permafrost: Roethlisberger 187-581  
 geophysical surveys, ice thickness: Finsterwalder 185-215  
 glaciers: Brockamp 185-299; Nobles 184-364; Paterson 185-298  
 radioactivity, rocks: Hamilton 185-492  
 Gulf of Mexico, age, sea level fluctuations: Shepard 185-35  
 seismic surveys: Ewing 184-570  
 Gulf of St. Lawrence, magnetic surveys, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-510

## H

- Harru, described: Officer 185-537  
 Hawaii, paleomagnetism, Pleistocene and Recent: Doell 187-477  
 Hawaii, volcanic activity, lava temperature: Ault 185-591  
 volcanic activity, 1951-56: Macdonald 185-593  
 volcanoes, magma types: Tilley 185-592  
 Heat flow, anisotropic rocks: Simmons 186-416  
 Antarctic, ocean areas: Kangos 184-412  
 Atlantic Ocean, measurements: Bullard 186-419; Reitzel 186-418  
 Canada: Lear 184-438  
 convection currents: Rikitake 186-415  
 differentiated earth: Clark 185-329  
 equilibrium in borehole: Cheremenskii 186-426  
 geothermal calculations: Clark 185-330  
 heating of the earth: Lyubimova 185-332

## Heat flow—Continued

- Japan, Hitachi copper mine: Horai 186-428  
 Honshu: Uyeda 186-427  
 mantle, distribution: Lyubimova 187-339  
 mechanism: Lyubimova 187-338  
 radiative transfer: Clark 184-413  
 measurement, review: Misener: 185-334  
 model study, differentiated earth: MacDonald 186-412  
 oil fields, positive anomalies: Khrebtov 187-344  
 Pennsylvania: Joyner 184-416  
 rocks in place: Sherratt 187-341  
 shield areas: Kraskovskiy 186-417  
 soil: Scott 187-355  
 temperature gradient, methods of measurement: Bullard 185-333  
 thermal convection: Okai 184-411  
 thermal history of earth: Jacobs 186-413; Levin 187-340; Ringwood 185-331  
 thermal state of core: Verhoogen 186-414  
 thermistors, thermal shock: Swartz 187-351  
 thermogradimeter, sea bottom type: Uyeda 187-352  
 thermometers, nuclear resonance: Dean 185-337  
 U. S. S. R., Apsheron Peninsula: Ovnanatov 184-419  
 Caucasus: Lyubimova 186-423  
 Matsesta region: Lyubimova 187-343  
 Siberia: Cheremenskii 185-336  
 water content in sedimentary rocks: Horai 187-342  
 West Virginia: Joyner 184-416  
 Hungary, crust, structure: Gálfi 185-353, -552; János 185-553  
 earth currents, measurements: Tárczh-Hornoch 185-113  
 earthquakes, 1951: Yevseyev 185-356  
 geophysical surveys, Carpathian basins: Scheffer 185-323  
 Little Hungarian Plain: Lányi 185-217  
 Perkupa area: Facsinay 185-216  
 seismic surveys, Great Hungarian Plain: Gálfi 185-552  
 Hungarian basin: János 185-553  
 Hydrophones, seismic exploration: Dow 184-559

## I

- Ice, physical properties, sea ice: Langleben 186-596  
 Iceland, crust, structure: Tryggvason 185-351  
 paleomagnetism, Pleistocene: Einarsson 185-458  
 seismic surveys: Tryggvason 185-351  
 Idaho, age, galena: Silverman 187-16  
 Inclinator, gyroscope oriented: Nechvíle 184-332  
 India, age, orogenic cycles: Mahadevan 185-67  
 earthquakes, 1960: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 187-96  
 elasticity, Young's modulus in tuff breccia: Central Water and Power Research Station 185-161

## India—Continued

- electrical surveys: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 185-559, 187-590; Sarma 185-192  
 geophysical surveys, damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 184-316  
 gravity surveys: Karakorum: Marussi 185-326  
 meteorites, Valudavur: Dey 186-73  
 paleomagnetism, Deccan Traps: Deutsch 187-483  
 radioactivity, rocks: Mahadevan 185-67, 187-529  
 seismic surveys: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 184-578, 185-559, -560, 187-589, -590  
 ultrasonic velocity in rocks: Hayakawa 185-159  
 Indian Ocean, Afanasiy Nikitin submarine range: Bezrukov 187-611  
 age, ocean sediments: Starik 187-53  
 crust, structure: Gaskell 186-432  
 rate of sedimentation: Baranov 184-592; Starik 184-591  
 sediment thickness: Kovylin 187-610  
 Indiana, meteorite craters, coesite: Cohen 187-72  
 seismic surveys: Biggs 184-568  
 Indonesia, geophysical research: Decker 184-333  
 seismic surveys, offshore: Overeem 184-581  
 volcanoes, Anak Krakatau: Decker 184-598, 187-626  
 International Geophysical Year, calendar: Shapley 184-322  
 discussion: Gerson 184-323  
 history: Spencer Jones 185-232  
 terminal report: Nicolet 185-233  
 International Polar Year, First, 1882-1883: Heathcote 185-230  
 Second, 1832-33: Bartels 185-231  
 Interplanetary dust, shell at 2,000-3,000 km: Singer 187-69  
 Iran, seismicity: Gorelikov 186-140  
 Ireland, age, metamorphic rocks: Dewey 187-21  
 gravity surveys, southwestern: Murphy 186-405  
 Isostasy, adjustment expected if all ice-caps melted: Kivioja 187-234  
 anomalies, crustal structure: Galushko 185-308; Hales 185-319  
 Faye gravity anomalies: Andreyev 187-288  
 hypotheses: Lyustikh 186-452  
 ice load effect: Markov 187-260  
 Isotopes, argon, meteorites: Levskiy 186-64; Stauffer 185-94  
 beryllium-7, rain and snow: Nilsson 185-399  
 carbon, atmosphere: Keeling 185-384  
 atmosphere-sea exchange: Bolin 185-382  
 Australian Permian: Cook 185-379  
 eclogites: Hahn-Weinheimer 184-445, 185-377

## Isotopes—Continued

## carbon—continued

fractionation during photogenesis: Park 185-380

natural gas: Nakai 186-455; Zartman 184-524

oceanic CO<sub>2</sub>: Broecker 187-376

oil: Park 185-378

carbon-12, enrichment in plants: Keeling 187-375

carbon-14, Pacific Ocean: Bien 185-383

reaction with oxygen: Pandow 185-381

sunspot activity: Stuiver 184-444

chlorine-36, geologic tracer: Schaeffer 185-385

chromium: Flesch 184-446

curium-247: Surkov 184-447

deuterium, Arctic Sea ice: Friedman 185-387

reference standard for natural waters: Craig 186-456

rocks: Kokobu 185-386

water: Botter 184-448; Craig 185-390;

Horibe 185-389

extinct: Ehmann 185-26

helium, meteorites: Hayakawa 187-64; Levskiy 186-64

hydrogen, ice: Botter 185-388

inert gases, meteorites: Gerling 184-91, -94

iodine, meteorites: Goles 185-95

uranium salts: Ashizawa 185-392

lead, chemical form of trace amounts: Starik 187-379

eclogite: Marshall 184-452

galena veins in U. S. S. R.: Tugarinov 186-460

geologic significance: Russell 185-393

leachability: Starik 187-382

marine: Chow 186-459

meteorites: Hess 185-87; Marshall 185-86

natural waters: Rama 186-458

New Mexico: Slawson 184-451

ore genesis: Nielsen 185-394; Vinogradov 186-462

pyrite deposits in the Urals: Vinogradov 186-461

sea water: Chow 186-459

U. S. S. R.: Tugarinov 187-378

magnesium, brachiopods: Lowenstam 186-465

manganese-53, meteorites: Sheline 185-83

mass spectrometric isotope dilution analysis: Webster 186-454

neon, meteorites: Eberhardt 186-62; Hayakawa 187-64

nitrogen, sea water: Benson 186-463; Richards 186-464

oxygen, brachiopods: Lowenstam 186-465

geothermometry: Clayton 186-466

ice: Degens 185-396; Sharp 185-297

limestones: Engel 185-395

paleotemperature, Australia: Bowen 185-398

California: Valentine 187-380

Italy: Emiliani 185-397

## Isotopes—Continued

## oxygen—Continued

reference standard for natural waters:

Craig 186-456

soils: Khitrov 186-467

variations in nature: Epstein 184-453

water: Craig 185-390

radioactive, meteorites: Honda 185-82

oceans and ocean sediments: Picciotto 185-11

silicon, pegmatite: Tilles 186-469

silver, meteorites: Hess 185-89; Murthy 184-99

stable isotope geochemistry, principles and methods: Mayne 186-453

strontium, brachiopods: Lowenstam 186-465

sulfur, biogeochemical problems: Kaplan 184-457

fractionation: Ault 184-454; Thode 184-458; Nakai 186-470; Yermenko 187-381

ore genesis: Nielsen 185-394; Stanton 184-455

rain and snow: Nilsson 185-399

thermal and volcanic areas: Rafter 184-456

variations in rocks and meteorites: Tilles 186-468

tellurium, meteorites: Goles 185-95

thorium, leaching: Starik 187-382, -383

tritium, ethane counting: Bainbridge 186-457

hydrosphere: Libby 184-449

production rate: Craig 187-377

tracer: Bolin 184-450

water: Brown 185-391

uranium, leaching from monazite: Starik 187-383

uranium-235, excess in magnetites: Cherdyntsev 186-471

xenon, meteorites: Goles 184-91

Italy, age, igneous rocks: Chessex 186-27

age, peridotite: Krummenacher 186-28

electrical surveys, archeological sites: Lerici 185-189

gravity surveys: Gantar 184-405; Zaccara 187-327

magnetic properties, basalts: Babkine 185-442

paleomagnetism, Permian: Dietzel 185-461

Ivory Coast, age, granite: Bonhomme 186-24

## J

Jamaica, geophysical surveys: Vincenz 184-309

Japan, age, granites: Imai 184-79

age, metamorphic rocks: Kuno 184-80

Shikotsu caldera: Katsui 185-68

uraninite: Inoue 187-54

crust, structure: Aki 187-363; Maeda

185-362; Matuzawa 184-432, 187-

365; Mikumo 186-435; Research

Group for Explosion Seismology 184-433, 187-364; Tanaka 186-591

## Japan—Continued

- deep earthquake zones, tectonic significance: Ehara 185-290
- earth tides, extensometer observations: Ozawa 187-145
- earthquakes, 1957-58: International Geophysical Year Center 184-166
  - 1959: Matumoto 186-141; Sapporo 184-146
  - magnitude: Ichikawa 185-130
  - mechanism: Ichikawa 186-168; Mikumo 185-134
- electrical surveys: Fujino 184-288; Hattori 186-309; Homma 184-292; Kunori 186-310
- geophysical exploration: Geological Survey of Japan 184-318; Onodera 184-329; Sato 186-331
- geophysical surveys, ground water: Shimura 184-317
  - sulfides: Shibato 185-224
- geotectonics, recent deformation: Inoue 186-381; Okada 187-266; Sakaguchi 185-295; Sato 184-360
  - zonality: Sugimura 185-284
- gravity, absolute values: Harada 186-402
- gravity surveys: Tanaka 186-591; Yokoyama 187-333
- heat flow, Hitachi copper mine: Horai 186-428
  - Honshu: Uyeda 186-427
- isotopes, carbon in natural gas: Nakai 186-455
- magnetic field, variations: Honda 187-422; Kakioka Magnetic Observatory 185-413, 186-485, Rikitake 186-488
- magnetic surveys: Geographical Survey Institute 184-508; Yukutake 186-530
- meteorites, collection: Murayama 184-108
- microseisms, observations: Kishinouye 186-535
  - origin: Santo 186-536
  - wave character: Okano 187-525
- paleomagnetism, Pliocene: Hibberd 187-488; Momose 185-468
- radioactivity, igneous contacts: Hatuda 187-530
  - springs: Shimokata 186-549; Ueji 186-547, -548
- radioactivity surveys: Kiyoshima 185-509; Sano 185-508
- seismic surveys: Izaki 184-579; Kashiwagi 184-580; Sasa 185-563, 187-591; Tanaka 186-591
- seismicity, 1926-56: Hamamatsu 185-129
  - Kii Peninsula: Miyamura 186-150, -151, -152
- thermal springs, Akita: Sahara 186-618
  - Aso Caldera: Yuhara 186-616
  - Kuroyu: Nakamura 184-604
  - Kyushu: Koga 186-617
  - Takinoue: Nakamura 184-603
  - thermal gradient: Seno 184-605
- volcanic earthquakes, Aso Volcano: Shima 186-615
  - Hakoneyama: Tanaka 187-630
  - tide effects: Tanaka 187-631
  - Torishima: Tanaka 184-600
  - Usu Volcano: Kizawa 186-614

## Japan—Continued

- volcanoes, Aso: Ito 187-623; Kamo 184-602
- Kumano: Ichimura 187-625
- Mount Asama: Sekiya 185-599, 187-622; Takeyama 184-601
- Tokachi-dake mud flows: Murai 187-624

## K

- Kenya, volcanoes: McCall 184-599
- Korea, electrical surveys, coal altered by igneous rock: Kim 187-198
- radioactivity surveys, uranium: Burke 187-544
- Kurile Island Arc, seismic survey: Veytsman 185-558

## L

- Labrador, age, iron formations: Gross 185-30
- Lake Erie, seismic surveys, Sparker: Paterson 185-542
- Lake Superior, seismic surveys, Sparker: Zumberge 187-577
- Laos, magnetic and radioactivity surveys: Agocs 184-507
- Lebanon, magnetic field, measurements: Delpeut 187-402
- Leveling, astronomic correction: Arnold 185-249
  - gravity corrections: Boaga 185-251 -256
- Leveling networks, Europe, adjustment: Kääriäinen 185-259
  - Germany, gravity reduction: Ramsayer 185-257
- Leveling variometer: Bonchkovskiy 186-351
- Louisiana, age, Quaternary deposits: McFarlan 184-30
  - electrical logging, ground water: Rollo 185-208
- Luxembourg, gravity surveys: Gloden 184-403

## M

- Madagascar, age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Bésairie 185-40
  - age, peat, de Waard 186-22
- Magma, origin: Glangeaud 187-359; Sheynmann 187-369; Shimazu 185-347; Shutt 186-438
  - physical conditions: Shimazu 185-349
- Magnetic anomalies, depth to source: Alldredge 187-491
  - evaluation charts: Henderson 185-474
  - interpretation, inverse problems: Troshkov 187-289
  - master charts: Pudovkin 184-502
  - theorems: Smith 187-493
  - theoretical fields: Avdulov 187-296
  - negative, cause: Smelov 186-501
- Magnetic exploration, aeromagnetic methods: Jacobsen 184-500, 185-475; Jensen 187-497; Wolf 186-517
- automatic reduction of data: Bullard 185-228
  - basalt, review: Kutscher 185-472
  - depth calculation, graphic methods: Veynberg 185-476

- Magnetic exploration—Continued  
 digital computers: Fajkiewicz 184-389  
 diurnal problem, Canada: Whitham 185-471  
 dual-level aerial method: Jenny 187-498  
 interpretation, computers: Bulakh 185-477  
 reduction to two dimensional fields: Troshkov 186-515  
 magnetic moment, three-dimensional bodies: Polonskiy 187-495  
 marine, field of ship: Bullard 187-393  
 micromagnetic aerial method: Jenny 187-498  
 mobile magnetometer: Heinrichs 184-503  
 niobium-bearing carbonatites: Van Wambeke 185-498  
 nonuniform magnetization, bodies of permanent susceptibility: Devitsyn 185-473  
 remanent magnetization, effect on anomalies: Watkins 187-494  
 residuals and derivatives: Roy 184-367  
 vertical gradients, measurement: Ponomarev 187-496  
 two-dimensional field: Strakhov 184-501  
 vertical magnetic dipole, over conducting half-space: Wesley 187-492  
 weak alternating fields, measurement by magnetic modulation: Berkman 186-516
- Magnetic field of the earth, annual variations: MacDowall 184-470  
 atmospheric pressure, oscillations: Durandeu 185-436  
 aurora, luminescence mechanism: Yoshino 187-432  
 morphology: Davis 187-434  
 aurora polaris, origin: Chapman 187-442  
 base networks, Corsica: Cecchini 187-407  
 bays, Antarctic: Robertson 185-429  
 cause: Bond 184-472, -473, -474; Bullard 186-473; Cagniard 185-401; Chatterjee 185-400; Hide 187-384; Priroda 184-460  
 core, oscillations: Rikitake 185-376  
 cosmic ray equator, origin: Sakurai 185-404  
 cosmic ray storms, onset times: Murakami 184-481  
 declination, Antarctica: Ostenso 185-417  
 calculation: Tarczy-Hornoch 185-409  
 caused by earth currents: Shuleykin 187-91; -92  
 dipole field, drift of charged particles: Lew 187-388  
 distance of several earth radii: Sonett 186-480  
 disturbances, Alaska: Wescott 184-130  
 annual incidence: McIntosh 186-476  
 Arctic: Ol' 187-419  
 correlation with earth currents: Bhattacharyya 184-471  
 latitude dependent: Hope 184-466  
 north and south polar activity compared: Nagata 187-417  
 November 12-16, 1960: Niblett 187-447  
 polar cap: Rourke 185-430  
 solar activity: Takahashi 185-425; Ward 184-478
- Magnetic field of the earth—Continued  
 disturbed days, periodicity: Hu 185-423  
 diurnal variations, K indices: Nicholson 185-424  
 X, Y, and Z components: Láncoz 185-411  
 dynamo theory: Bullard 186-473; Herzenberg 186-474  
 electrojets: Forbush 185-403  
 electron density, equatorial exosphere: Helliwell 187-425  
 external, characteristics: Tamao 187-431  
 F region, abnormal ionization: Wakai 187-433  
 general discussion: Hine 187-385; de Vuyst 187-390  
 geomagnetic dipole: Jardetszky 186-477  
 historical review: Chapman 184-459  
 hydromagnetic waves, ionosphere: Francis 184-480  
 propagation to the earth: Sugiura 187-429  
 induced fields propagation through core: Roberts 186-472  
 instrumentation, recording rapid variations: Fournier 184-463  
 isomagnetic maps, Australia: Parkinson 185-414  
 latitudinal distribution: Whitham 184-467  
 magnetic meridians, epoch 1955: Orlov 185-408  
 magnetosphere, dynamic equations: Lucke 185-402  
 magnetotelluric rapid variations, Garchy, France: Fournier 185-426  
 measurements, Algeria: Duclaux 187-403  
 Antarctica: MacDowall 187-408; New Zealand Department of Science and Industrial Research 185-415; Pinn 185-416  
 Arctic: Miliayev 187-398  
 Canada: Caner 187-396; Onhauser 187-397  
 Cape Town to Antarctic Ocean: Kakinuma 187-409  
 Ethiopia: Gouin 185-410  
 France: LeBorgne 187-406; Noblanc 187-401; Selzer 187-400  
 French Equatorial Africa: O. R. S. T. O. M. 187-405  
 French West Africa: O. R. S. T. O. M. 187-404  
 Japan: Kakioka Magnetic Observatory 185-413, 186-485  
 Kerguelen Islands: Bockel 184-469  
 Lebanon: Delpeut 187-402  
 Norway: Gjellestad 187-399  
 world survey: International Geophysical Year Bulletin 187-394  
 methods of measurement, review: Whitham 185-405  
 micropulsations, antennas for detecting: National Bureau of Standards 187-391  
 Australia: Duncan 186-486  
 bremsstrahlung association: Campbell 187-414



# Magnetic field of the earth—Continued micropulsations—continued

- cause: Duffus 187-427; Law 185-420; Lock 187-428
- ELF energy: Campbell 187-430
- frequency-time analysis: Tepley 185-421
- latitude variation: Ellis 187-413
- worldwide characteristics: Jacobs 185-419
- nondipole, eddy model: Herzenberg 186-478
- observatories, Pendeli, Greece: Stavrou 187-448
- polar wandering: Jardetszky 186-477
- pulsations, Göttingen for 1953-58: Angenheister 187-421
- index of pc-type activity: Oshima 187-415
- ionospheric absorption: Campbell 187-475
- January 17, 1958: Veldkamp 185-427
- middle latitudes: Yanagihara 187-418
- observations: Ziauddin 184-477
- occurrence frequency: Jacobs 186-483
- period analysis: Saito 187-416
- pulsation index: Angenheister 187-421
- Q-indices, northern Siberia: Fel'dshtein 185-412
- research, 1958-59: Forbush 184-465
- Canada: Whitham 185-406
- rocket measurements: Antsilevich 184-476
- rotation of earth, relationship: Cagniard 184-464
- satellite measurements: International Geophysical Year Bulletin 187-395
- scale time and scale length variables: Chapman 187-389
- secular variations, Antarctica: Mansurov 187-412
- Antarctica: Nagata 187-411
- cause: Runcorn 186-475
- over oceans: Shuleykin 187-410
- Rowland effect: Cagniard 185-418
- self-exciting dynamos, stability and non-steady state: Yukutake 187-386, -387
- ship-towed magnetometer, field of ship: Bullard 187-393
- solar flares: Barsukov 186-487
- solar modulation: Terashima 185-422
- solar wind-magnetic field interface, stability: Dessler 187-443
- stationary hollow, carved by solar corpuscular stream: Ferraro 185-433
- storms, 21-centimeter solar regions: Hansen 184-479
- hydromagnetic theory: Piddington 185-434
- microstructure: Troitskaya 184-127
- origin: Singer 185-431
- ring current: Akasofu 185-432
- solar bursts: Simon 185-435
- solar radio emission: McLean 184-482
- total intensity, altitude up to 236 km: Hutchinson 186-479
- upper atmosphere, measurements: Zmuda 186-481
- variations, 5-50 cycles range: Stefant 184-468
- Alaska: Wescott 185-428
- Arctic Ocean: Zhigalov 187-420
- cause: Vestine 187-426

# Magnetic field of the earth—Continued variations—continued

- coast effect: Ponomarev 187-423
- India: Rao 186-484
- Japan: Honda 187-422; Rikitake 186-488
- K indices 1940-48: Nicholson 186-482
- ocean effect: Rikitake 187-424
- Magnetic logging, susceptibility method: Kudryavtsev 187-500
- Magnetic properties, anisotropy, foliated rocks: Stacey 187-467
- anisotropy, isotropic and anisotropic rocks: Girdler 187-457
- stratified rocks: Grabovsky 186-503; Pecherskiy 185-443
- artificial: Kalashnikov 187-462
- basalt, Atlantic Ocean: Matthews 185-587
- Canada: Strangway 186-502
- Italy: Babkine 185-442
- Oregon: Lindsley 184-488
- U. S. S. R.: Faynberg 187-484
- Curie point meter: Larochelle 187-463
- determination in the field: Lapina 185-444
- ferrites: Smit 187-450
- fire effects: LeBorgne 184-487
- fluid sphere, thermal instability: Nanika-wa 184-461
- gamma-titanohematites: Sasajima 187-459
- geological problems: Blundell 186-500
- gyromagnetic ratio, pyrrhotite: Scott 187-461
- hematite, inversion temperature: Kushi-ro 184-486
- ilmenite-hematite: Carmichael 187-455; Uyeda 186-507
- meteorites, chondrites: Stacey 185-81
- methods of measurement: Collinson 185-448
- minerals: Syono 184-485
- olivine: Nagata 186-506
- powder studies, methods: Grabovskiy 184-484
- pyroxenes: Chevallier 186-504
- pyrrhotite: Grabovskiy 186-505
- red sandstone and red mudstone, super-paramagnetism: Creer 187-465
- soils, U. S. S. R.: Vasil'yev 187-466
- stability, nature of magnetization: Petrova 187-454
- two-component mixtures: Brodskaya 185-445
- susceptibility, high temperatures: Faynberg 187-460
- silt: Rees 187-458
- thermoremanent magnetization: Everitt 187-456; Hall 185-437; Kern 187-451; Strangway 186-502
- viscosity, magnetite: Shimizu 184-483
- volcanic rocks, Rumania: Airinei 184-495
- Magnetic storms, 1960, Mar. 31-Apr. 3: Ionosphere Research Committee 186-498
- 1960, Nov. 15: Yasuhara 187-446
- auroral zones, northern and southern: Nagata 186-495
- upper atmosphere disturbance: Oguti 186-496
- current systems during: Akasofu 187-437

## Magnetic storms—Continued

- energy and flux, polar region: Tohmatsu 186-497  
 general discussion: Nagata 186-492  
 high latitudes: Knapp 186-489  
 hydromagnetic waves, vorticity propagation: MacDonald 187-440  
 latitude variation, cause: Ondoh 187-444  
 plasma dynamics: Chapman 187-438  
 ring currents, mechanism: Dessler 187-439  
 secular variations: Afanas'yeva 187-435  
 solar control: Bell 187-441; Malurkar 186-499  
 solar corpuscular stream, interaction with earth's field: Matuura 186-494  
 stability: Nishida 186-493  
 ssc depression, daily inequality: Yoshimatsu 187-445  
 sudden commencements, simultaneity: Williams 186-490  
 types: Akasofu 187-436  
 theory: Piddington: 186-491
- Magnetic surveys, Australia: McMurtrie 185-483; Moorcroft 187-335  
 Brazil: Ghigone 185-318  
 Canada, Arctic archipelago: Gregory 185-479  
   coverage: Pemberton 187-509  
   Gulf of St. Lawrence: Canada Geological Survey 187-510  
 Caribbean Sea, Explorer Bank: Stewart 187-606  
 Czechoslovakia, skarn deposits: Hrách 187-520  
 England, English Channel: Allan 186-521  
 Tremadoc Bay: Griffiths 187-582  
 France, Brittany: LeBorgne 187-519  
 Germany diabase: Bosum 186-524  
 iron ore: Angenheister 186-523  
 Hungary, Carpathian basins: Scheffer 185-323  
 Japan: Geographical Survey Institute 184-508; Yukutake 186-530  
 Laos: Agocs 184-507  
 Malaya: Agocs 185-482  
 Manitoba, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-512, -513  
 Maryland, maps: Bromery 187-503  
 New Brunswick, sulfides: Fleming 187-192  
 Northern Ireland: Bullerwell 187-325  
 Northwest Territories, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-514  
 Ontario, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-511  
 Pacific Ocean, faulting: Mason 187-516; Raff 187-517; Vacquier 187-515  
   magnetic lineation: Raff 187-612  
   New Zealand-Antarctica traverse: Christoffel 187-524  
 Pennsylvania, maps: Bromery 187-501, -502, -503  
 Quebec, iron and titanium: Rose 185-478  
 Rumania, Constanța: Ștefănescu 187-521  
 Hațeg depression: Visarion 184-406  
 Saskatchewan, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-513  
 Scotland: Park 186-522

## Magnetic surveys—Continued

- Surinam, jungle areas: Engineering and Mining Journal 187-518  
 Tasmania, dolerite: McDougal 186-411  
 Tennessee: Johnson 186-520  
 Texas, maps: Brown 187-506; Eargle 187-504, -507, -508; Trumbull 187-505  
 Union of South Africa: Webster 184-505  
 U. S. S. R., Baikal area: Bumakov 184-157  
 central Asia: Borisov 186-528  
 copper: Ivanov 187-522  
 geologic mapping: Vol'fson 186-330  
 Kamchatka: Tikhonov 187-523  
 Kazakh S. S. R.: Garetskiy 185-325  
 Kursk magnetic anomaly: Agoshkov 184-506; Devitsyn 185-473; Kalashnikov 186-525; Pavlovskiy 186-526  
 Nikopol-Krivoy Rog area: Mikhaylova 186-527  
 Ural Mountains: Kuznetsov 186-410  
 Yakutsk diamond fields: Varlamov 185-480  
 Zavaritskiy Volcano: Bernshteyn 185-481, 186-529
- Magnetometers, alkali vapor: Unterberger 184-462  
   differential proton: Rikitake 187-499  
   marine, field of ship: Bullard 187-393  
   micropulsations, antennas for detecting: National Bureau of Standards 187-391  
   microvariation, magnetostatic type: Lipskaya 187-392  
   nuclear precession: Brundage 184-504  
   proton, Japanese: Research Group for Proton Magnetometers (Japan) 186-519  
   temperature correction: Haáz 185-407  
   universal torsion, accuracy: Haalck 186-518
- Magnetotelluric fields, directional properties and phase relations: Smith 184-126  
 Magnetotelluric sounding: Kalmakov 187-93  
 Maine, age, shorelines: Bloom 187-14  
 Malaya, magnetic surveys: Agocs 185-482  
 radioactivity surveys: Agocs 185-482  
 Manitoba, magnetic surveys, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-512, -513  
 Mantle, composition, chondritic material: MacDonald 184-421  
   composition, seismic evidence: Birch 187-370  
   convection currents, velocity: Dauvillier 184-440  
   harmonics of land and sea-floor surface: Vening Meinesz 187-372  
   differentiation to form crust: Magnitskiy 185-370  
   discontinuities, 190, 520, and 910 km depth: Hoffman 186-442  
   eclogite composition: Magnitskiy 186-446  
   forbidden region of magnetic sources: Alldredge 187-491  
   heat flow, distribution: Lyubimova 187-339  
   mechanism: Lyubimova 187-338  
   hydrostatic equilibrium: Arnold 184-439

## Mantle—Continued

- low velocity layer, cause: Press 185-368
- composition: Sheynmann 187-369
- physical conditions: MacDonald 185-343
- S-phase observation: Lehmann 186-443
- magnetic field, variations: Rikitake 186-488
- MgO-SiO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O system: Shimazu 185-348
- olivine-spinel transition: Rikitake 185-372; Wada 186-447
- phase transitions, acoustic relaxation in chromium: Peselnick 185-158
- physical nature: Egyed 186-445
- pressure-temperature conditions: Rosenfeld 186-444
- temperature at core boundary: Shneiderov 184-441
- thermal state: Jacobs 186-413
- Upper Mantle Project, Canada: Lear 184-438
- weak layer: Hales 187-371
- Mantle-core coupling, torsional oscillations of earth: Takeuchi 187-374
- Marine sediments, transport, vibration of crust: Oulianoff 185-585
- Maryland, age: Tilton 184-26
- magnetic surveys, maps: Bromery 187-503
- Massachusetts, paleomagnetism, Triassic: Irving 185-456
- seismic surveys, Cape Cod Bay: Hoskins 186-586
- Mediterranean Sea, continental shelf off Israel: Emery 187-609
- Meteorite craters, Canada, Brent Crater: Millman 186-70
- Canada, gravity surveys: Innes 187-74
- Holleford: Beals 187-75
- coesite, Indiana and Ohio: Cohen 187-72
- Germany, Ries basin, occurrence: Shoemaker 187-76
- origin, Meteor Crater, Arizona: Bjork 187-73
- recognition: Beals 184-84; Dietz 187-71
- U. S. S. R., Estonian S. S. R.: Krinov 185-97
- Vredefort dome: Dietz 186-71
- Meteorites, age, argon and neon: Stauffer 185-94; 186-63
- age, Cl<sup>36</sup> method: Vilczek 186-69
- iodine-xenon: Goles 185-95
- lead: Baranov 184-100; Marshall 185-86; Starik 184-101
- Treysa and Sikhote-Alin: Fisher 186-68
- xenon isotopes: Goles 184-91
- argon and neon content: Stauffer 185-94, 186-63
- Meteorites, carbonaceous chondrites, origin: Mason 187-63
- cohenite, pressure indicator: Ringwood 184-86
- collections, Japan: Murayama 184-108
- Modena University: Donati 186-72
- Sophia University: Kostov 184-104
- composition: DuFresne 184-89; Levin 184-92; Starik 184-96; Stulov 184-95
- activation analysis: Reed 184-88
- heavy elements: Reed 185-85

## Meteorites—Continued

- composition—continued
- lead content of Toluca: Marshall 185-88
- nickel content: Feller-Kniepmeier 185-84
- cosmic dust, distribution in atmosphere: Hemenway 186-74
- rate of accumulation: Pettersson 185-99
- diamond-bearing: Lipschutz 186-60
- distribution near earth: Brown 185-78; Hibbs 184-82
- exposure age: Wänke 185-93
- extinct radioactivity: Anders 186-65
- farringtonite: DuFresne 186-61
- fossil algae, possible in carbonaceous types: Claus 187-60
- frequency of fall, geologic time: Dingle 186-56
- India, Valudavur: Dey 186-73
- inert gases: Gerling 184-91, -94; Zähringer 184-90
- iodine, geochemistry: Goles 186-59
- isotopes, age: Marshall 185-86
- helium and neon: Hayakawa 187-64
- iodine and tellurium: Goles 185-95
- iron meteorites: Levskiy 186-64
- lead: Hess 185-87
- manganese-53: Sheline 185-83
- radioactive: Honda 185-82
- silver: Hess 185-89; Murthy 184-99
- larger types, frequency of impact on earth: Öpik 187-61
- Lismore: Edwards 184-109
- magnetic properties, chondrites: Stacey 185-81
- micrometeorites, origin: Krinov 185-77
- neon: Eberhardt 186-62
- Nigeria, description: Macleod 184-102
- nonmeteorites: Hemenway 186-74
- origin: Fish 184-85; Mason 187-63; Ringwood 186-57
- chondrites: Urey 185-80
- stone and iron: Fisher 186-55
- pallasites, origin: DuFresne 186-61
- physical theory of: Nomoto 186-58
- Poland, Zaboritsa: Pokshivnitskiy 184-103
- pressure and temperature of formation: Clark 184-87
- primordial gases: Stauffer 186-63
- radioactivity, induced: Van Dilla 184-97
- manganese: Shedlovsky 184-98
- review: Krinov 185-76; Mason 187-62
- Saxeville, Wisconsin: Read 185-96
- showers, origin: Krinov 185-77
- space erosion, Grant meteorite: Fisher 185-79
- spherules, annual mass accretion: Crozier 186-77
- Sweden, Hökmark: Malmqvist 187-65
- U. S. S. R., Susuman: Vronskiy 184-107
- Tungus: Florenskiy 184-106; Kirova 187-67; L'vov 187-66
- Yardmyly iron: Kashkay 184-105
- uranium content: Starik 184-93
- Mexico, age, basement rocks: Giletti 185-28

## Mexico—Continued

- geotectonics, recent movements: Mooser 187-265  
volcanoes, Parícutin: González Jenaro 187-616
- MgO-SiO<sub>2</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O system, terrestrial evolution: Shimazu 185-348
- Microseisms, amplitude, function of distance of cyclone: Upton 187-527  
amplitude-period relationship: Hatherton 186-538  
Antarctica: Hatherton 185-487; MacDowall 184-512  
Australia, Coral Sea: Upton 187-527  
azimuth of arrival: Okano 184-511  
component wave types distinguished: Rykunov 186-533  
correlation between neighboring seismographs: Carron 186-540  
direction of approach, statistical study: Jensen 185-486  
observations, Japan: Kishinouye 186-535  
origin: Lonquet-Higgins 186-541; Santo 186-536, 187-526  
recognition, frequency selection method: Monakhov 186-531  
review: Gutenberg 184-509  
seismometers, instrument noise: Byrne 186-539  
short period: Akamatu 186-534  
standard seismograph for study of: Bernard 185-485  
storm location: Darbyshire 184-510, 185-484  
swells, generation from: Santo 186-537  
U. S. S. R., Black Sea: Monakhov 186-532  
volcanic, origin: Shimozuru 187-632  
wave character, Japan: Okano 187-525
- Mid-Atlantic Ridge, part of worldwide system: Heezen 185-586  
saddle point at long 15° W.: Metcalf 187-608
- Middle America Trench, topography and structure: Fisher 185-588
- Mine bumps, Czechoslovakia: Buben 184-583
- Minnesota, age, Precambrian rocks: Goldich 186-16  
electromagnetic surveys, iron ores: Frischknecht 187-189
- Missouri, gravity surveys, underground and surface: Algermissen 185-317
- Mohole project: Bascom 186-340; Bullard 187-613; Gaskell 186-440, 185-365; Krauss 184-437; Meinhold 185-367; Magnitskiy 184-432; Petroleum Times 184-435; Wilson 185-366
- Mohorovičić discontinuity, nature: Press 185-368  
phase transition: Wetherill 186-441
- Mongolian Peoples Republic, seismicity: Aprodov 184-160; Natsag-Yum 184-161
- Montana, age, igneous and metamorphic rocks: Hayden 184-31
- Moon, atmosphere: Sytinskaya 186-101  
back side, photographed: Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. 186-111;

## Moon—Continued

- back side, photographed—continued  
Barabashev 187-84; Bülow 184-118; 185-109; Lipskiy 186-110, -114; Mi-khaylov 186-113
- borehole apparatus: Oilweek 184-123  
cartography: Khabibullin 186-99  
Copernican ray system, ballistics: Shoemaker 186-85  
cosmic dust, distribution: Hunter 186-94  
craters, explosive yield calculated: Hess 187-86  
megashatter cone hypothesis: Cohen 187-87  
origin: Kellogg 184-121; Stanyukovich 186-107  
photometric properties: Diggelen 186-96  
domes, origin: Salisbury 186-86, 187-88  
exploration: Brereton 184-122; Space Science 187-89  
figure: Jeffreys 187-85; Yakovkin 186-98  
free oscillations, model study: Takeuchi 187-82  
general review: Asimov 186-93; Barabashev 186-112; Firsoff 184-117; Kopal 187-79; Salisbury 185-103  
geophysical exploration: Jastrow 186-90  
hydrosphere, formerly present: Gilvarry 186-88  
hypsometry: Brockamp 186-97; Brockhaus 184-119  
ice, possible presence on surface: Watson 185-106  
interior: MacDonald 185-107  
magnetic field, absence of: Markov 186-109  
meteorite impacts, frequency: Öpik 186-95  
origin: Alter 186-84; Berlage 184-120; Kuiper 187-80; Öpik 186-92, 187-81; Quiring 184-353  
rotation: Yakovkin 186-98  
seismic surveys, theoretical phase velocities: Bolt 187-83  
seismicity: MacDonald 186-87  
spheroidal oscillations: Bolt 185-105  
structure: Bülow 185-108  
surface, color as indicator of rock type: Barabashev 186-102  
composition: Markov 186-109  
physical properties: Sharonov 186-108  
polarization properties: Markov 186-103  
radio methods of study: Kaydanovskiy 186-105  
temperature: Zel'tser 186-104  
volatiles: Watson 186-83  
surface features: LeRoy 185-104; Markov 186-100  
origin: Brereton 186-91; Gilvarry 186-88; Khabakov 186-106; Warner 186-89  
symposium, U. S. S. R., 1960: Linder 186-115  
tidal deformation: Öpik 186-92
- Montana, earthquakes, 1959: Ball 186-133; Fischer 186-126; Hadley 186-129; McAleer 186-131; Marler 186-132; Nile 186-127; Witkind 186-128; Woodward 186-130

Morocco, earthquakes, 1960: Pfluke 185-119;  
Tillotson 186-137  
Mössbauer, effect: Wertheim 184-368  
Moyen Congo, age, galena: Durand 184-37

## N

Nanometeorites, definition: Hemenway 186-74  
Netherlands, electrical surveys, ground water: Dam 187-196  
Netherlands New Guinea, gravity surveys: Hofman 185-327  
Neutrons, inelastic scatter in various nuclei: Androsenko 184-532  
Nevada, crust, thickness: Adams 184-258  
Nevada Test Site, crust, structure: Diment 184-425  
New Britain, thermal springs, Rabaul: Studt 187-634  
New Brunswick, age, granites: Tupper 186-19  
electrical surveys, sulfides: Aleva 184-290; Fleming 186-306  
electromagnetic surveys, sulfides: Cheriton 187-191; Fleming 187-192  
magnetic surveys, sulfides: Fleming 187-192  
New England, age, igneous rocks: Toulmin 185-27  
New Hampshire, age, igneous rocks: Toulmin 185-27  
New Jersey, age, basalt: Erickson 185-16  
earthquakes, water well fluctuations: Austin 186-177  
New Mexico, earthquakes, 1960: Sanford 186-134  
isotopes, lead: Slawson 184-451  
New Zealand, age, Pleistocene glaciation: Gage 185-73  
age, volcanoes: Searle 187-55  
deep earthquake zones, tectonic: Ehara 185-290  
geotectonics, recent deformation: Suggate 184-361  
gravity, absolute: Robertson 185-316  
paleomagnetism, Miocene-Pliocene: Coombs 185-469  
volcanoes, Tongariro group: Gregg 187-627  
White Island: Hamilton 185-600  
North America, age, granites: Baadsgaard 185-32  
age, radiocarbon dates: Hester 184-32  
crust, structure: Steinhart 186-431  
geoidal contour map: Fischer 185-255  
geophysical exploration, oil: Oilweek 185-212  
gravity networks: Behrendt 184-390  
regional structural analysis: Deutsch 186-370  
North Carolina, earthquakes, 1958-59: MacCarthy 186-125  
gravity surveys: Mann 187-318  
Northern Ireland, gravity surveys: Bullerwell 186-406, 187-325  
magnetic surveys: Bullerwell 187-325  
paleomagnetism, Tertiary lava: Wilson 187-480

Northern Rhodesia, geophysical surveys, Copperbelt: Garlick 186-329  
radioactivity surveys: O'Brien 185-505; Reeve 185-504  
Northwest Territories, age, glacial deposits: Craig 187-18  
geotectonics, recent deformation: Sim 185-292  
gravity surveys, Arctic Coastal Plain: Ingall 187-322  
Axel Heiberg Island: Becker 187-324  
magnetic surveys, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-514  
seismic surveys, glaciers on Axel Heiberg Island: Redpath 187-580  
marine and Sparkner on Mackenzie River: Meador 187-579  
Norway, age, general listing: Neumann 185-46  
electrical surveys, deep ore exploration: Braekken 185-191  
magnetic field, measurements: Gjellestad 187-399  
paleomagnetism, Permian: Rutten 186-511  
seismicity: Kvale 185-126  
Nuclear explosions, concealment by detonation in cavity: Latter 184-259  
crustal structure, United States: Norden 187-164  
elastic waves, damping: Pasechnik 186-283  
seismic discrimination: Gerrard 184-252, -256; Key 187-159; Koopmans 187-160, Northrop 184-191; Oliver 184-243, -245; Pasechnik 186-284; Press 184-239, -240; Romney 184-237, -254; Street 184-242; Tukey 184-244  
seismic research: Griggs 184-257  
seismic sources: Johnson 184-263  
strong-motion measurements: Adams 184-258  
Nuclear geology, review: Aswathanarayana 186-344  
Nuclear magnetism logging, description: Brown 184-499; Hull 184-498  
Nuclear science, petroleum industry: Williams 184-534  
Nucleogenesis, age: Kuroda 186-67  
Nutation, effect of internal constitution: Vicente 187-139  
latitude observation: Fedorov 186-224  
mechanical characteristics of the crust: Jeffreys 186-225  
Nyasaland, age, igneous rocks: Bloomfield 187-20

## O

Ocean floor, geophysical survey, 1950  
Challenger Expedition: Gaskell 185-584  
Oceanography, general discussion: Snodgrass 187-603  
Oceans, origin, convection cells: Dietz 186-352  
origin, destruction of continents: Sheynmann 186-375  
Ohio, age, Grenville boundary: Bass 184-28

## Ohio—Continued

- meteorite craters, coesite: Cohen 187-72
- Oklahoma, logging surveys, salt beds: Jordan 187-210
- Ontario, age, Cutler batholith: Jäger 184-26
- age, lake deposits: Karrow 187-17
- Sudbury-Blind River: Fairbairn 185-29
- magnetic surveys, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-511
- Oregon, magnetic properties, basalts: Lindsley 184-488
- radioactivity surveys, Hanford Plant: Schmidt 187-543
- seismic survey, offshore using gas exploder: Offshore 187-578
- Orogens, definition and nature: Kraus 186-365
- ore deposition, time and space analysis: Amstutz 186-360
- post-orogenic history: Pannekoek 186-364
- upper levels: Cadisch 186-356
- Orogeny, causes: Yen 187-259
- contraction theory: Reitan 185-263
- density inversion in mantle: Lyustikh 187-257
- differentiation in mantle and core: Khain 185-291
- differentiation of crust from mantle: Lyustikh 187-249
- expanding earth hypothesis: Egyed 186-362
- folding of stratified viscoelastic mediums: Biot 187-251, -252
- geodynamic features: Glangeaud 185-283
- granite formation: Eskola 186-358
- gravity sliding, East Alps: Bemmelen 186-368
- hypotheses reviewed: Eardley 185-261; Goodman 186-369; Sonder 186-366
- mafic eruptives, marginal intrusions: Michot 186-357
- magmatic processes: Borchert 186-359
- mechanism: Sonder 186-366; Peyve 184-352
- phase transformations: de Sitter 186-361
- seismic evidence on processes: Hiersemann 186-363
- vertical movement as cause: Belousov 186-374

## P

- Pacific Ocean, crust, structure: Gaskell 186-432; Kovach 187-367; Santo 187-366
- earthquakes, Kurile Trench, 1958: Aver'yanova 185-124
- isotopes, carbon-14: Bien 185-383
- magnetic surveys: Mason 187-516; Raff 187-517, -612; Vacquier 187-515
- New Zealand-Antarctica traverse: Christoffel 187-524
- Melanesian Border Plateau, drowned atoll: Fairbridge 184-590
- meteorite impact: Harrison 185-266
- moon scar: Quiring 186-377
- phillipsite slabs: Menard 184-589
- rate of sedimentation: Miyake 186-603
- sea floor east of Guadalupe Island: Krause 187-614

## Pacific Ocean—Continued

- seismic surveys, Middle America Trench: Shor 185-543
- sedimentary layer: Zverev 185-589, 187-615
- Pakistan, gravity, base network: Helbig 187-316
- gravity surveys, Quetta and Mastung valleys: Mufti 187-332
- Paleomagnetism, Antarctica, Cambrian: Nagata 186-514
- Argentina, Quaternary: Creer 187-479
- Australia, Devonian: Green 187-489
- Mesozoic: Boesen 187-490; Bull 187-497
- Brazil, Mesozoic wind patterns: Bigarella 186-510
- continental drift, Antarctica: Blundell 185-470
- correlation with reef distribution: Ma 185-455
- discussion: Jaeger 185-453
- evidence for: Blackett 184-491; Creer 187-474; Reaznov 185-452
- continental plastic flow, evidence for: Evison 187-473
- correlation method, field use: Rutten 185-450
- Czechoslovakia, Cambrian: Bukha 185-463
- demagnetization of igneous rocks, alternating field: Irving 187-469
- differential secondary, paleoweathering: Bidgood 187-482
- England, Cambrian: Bidgood 187-482
- Carboniferous: DuBois 187-481; Everitt 185-459
- expanding earth hypothesis, Permian pole position: Cox 185-449
- field strength, latitude determination: Wilson 187-480
- France, Miocene-Pleistocene: Rutten 186-511
- Permian: Rutten 186-511
- Tertiary: Bobier 186-512
- geological correlation: DuBois 187-471
- geotectonic analysis: Kropotkin 184-492
- Germany, Permian: Nijenhuis 185-462
- Hawaii, Pleistocene and Recent: Doell 187-477
- Iceland, Pleistocene: Einarsson 185-458
- inclination error, tested in New Jersey Triassic: Opdyke 185-440
- India, Deccan Traps: Deutsch 187-483
- Italy, Permian: Dietzel 185-461
- Japan, Pliocene: Hibberd 187-488; Mose 185-468
- Jurassic, pole position: Creer 185-460
- Massachusetts, Triassic: Irving 185-456
- magnetometers, Russian models compared: Bol'shakov 187-464
- methods: Collinson 185-448; Irving 185-447; Khramov 187-468
- mineralogical factors, interpretation: Balsley 186-508
- New Zealand, Miocene-Pliocene: Coombs 185-469
- Northern Ireland, Tertiary lava: Wilson 187-480
- Norway, Permian: Rutten 186-511

## Paleomagnetism—Continued

- Ontario, Precambrian: Hood 185-457  
 paleoclimates: Blackett 187-472; Dauvillier 185-454  
 paleotemperature correlation: Bowen 187-476  
 polar wandering, cause: Hodgson 186-378  
 pole positions, catalog: Irving 184-490, 187-475  
 Quebec, Cretaceous: Larochelle 187-478  
 research, Canada: Whitham 185-406  
 reversed magnetism, causes: Kochegura 187-487; Sholpo 187-449  
 review: Kalashnikov 186-509; Runcorn 185-446  
 sedimentary rocks, removal of viscous magnetization components: Irving 185-439  
 stratigraphic correlation: Kochegura 185-451; Kropotkin 184-492  
 Texas, Tertiary: Martinez 184-493  
 U.S.S.R., Carboniferous and Permian: Forsh 185-465  
   Devonian: Lin'kova 185-466; Vlasov 186-513  
   Eocene: Kochegura 187-485  
   Neogene: Kochegura 187-487  
   Pliocene: Valiyev 184-496  
   Precambrian: Kruglyakova 185-464  
   transition zone of normally and reversed rocks: Sholpo 187-486  
   Triassic: Deutsch 185-467  
 Uruguay, Mesozoic wind patterns: Bigarella 186-510  
 Uruguay-Brazil, Jurassic: Creer 187-479  
 varved clays, problems of measurement: Griffiths 187-470  
 Paria-Trinidad shelf, age: Koldewijn 185-37  
 Pennsylvania, electrical surveys, clay: Gross 187-188  
   heat flow: Joyner 184-416  
   magnetic surveys, maps: Bromery 187-501, -502, -503  
 Permafrost, terrain and climate factors: Legget 187-354  
 Permeability, sedimentary rocks, U.S.S.R.: Aliyev 187-214  
 Peru, crust, structure: Cisternas 187-360  
 Physical properties, rock salt, influence of gamma rays: Gunter 185-579  
   rocks, high pressures: Hughes 185-245  
 Physical universe, textbook: Krauskopf 186-336  
 Planets, origin: Suvorov 186-53  
   thermodynamic limitations on orogeny: Lomnitz 186-123  
 Plasticity, salt, flow in mines: Snyder 187-596  
 Poland, age, glauconite: Kantor 184-41  
   geophysical surveys, covered regions: Skorupa 185-218  
   flysch: Wdowiarz 187-218  
   iron deposits: Dąbrowski 187-219  
   radioactivity surveys, faulting: Schoeneich 185-506  
   seismic surveys: Pepel 184-574  
 Porosity, sedimentary rocks, U.S.S.R.: Aliyev 187-214

- Portugal, age, granites: Bonhomme 186-25  
   radioactivity, monzonite: Morais 185-493  
 Postorogenic activity, morphology of mountains: Pannekoek 186-364

## Q

- Quebec, age, bentonites: Smith 184-33  
 age, igneous rocks: Larochelle 187-478  
 magnetic surveys, iron and titanium: Rose 185-478  
 paleomagnetism, Cretaceous: Larochelle 187-478

## R

- Radioactivity, air, carbon-14 reaction with oxygen: Pandow 185-381  
 air, near earth's surface: Sano 186-550  
 South America and Antarctica: Lockhart 184-525  
 decay constants,  $C^{14}$ : National Bureau Standards 185-488  
    $U^{238}$ : Parker 185-491  
 diffusion coefficients: Budde 184-515  
 directional registration: Bovin 184-517  
 England, Lamorna granite: Zaghloul 184-518  
 extinct nuclides, meteorites: Anders 186-65  
   transuranium elements indicated by excess uranium-235 in magnetite: Cherdyntsev 186-471  
 France, lavas: Goldsztein 186-545  
   sedimentary rocks: Steinberg 185-494  
   gases, origin of helium and argon: Zartman 184-524  
 geologic application: Shutt 186-542  
 Greenland, Skaergaard pluton: Hamilton 186-546  
 India, Andhra State: Mahadevan 187-529  
 Indian Ocean: Baranov 184-592  
 instrumentation: Berbezier 185-501;  
   Christman 185-499; Kent 185-500;  
   Srivastava 187-534; Tóth 185-496;  
   Zolotov 187-539  
 Japan, springs: Shimokata: 186-549; Ueji 186-547, -548  
   igneous contacts: Hatuda 187-530  
 meteorites: Shedlovsky 184-98; Van Dilla 184-97  
 neutron: Shmonin 184-523  
 oceanic oozes, K/Ar ratio: Krylov 185-590  
 Portugal, monzonite: Morais 185-493  
 potassium-40, gamma/beta branching ratio: Saha 184-516  
 radon anomalies, cause: Vogler 184-514  
 rocks, five-grained igneous rocks: Hamilton 184-519  
   Greenland: Hamilton 185-492  
   India: Mahadevan 185-67  
 samarium-146, natural sources: Macfarlane 185-490  
 samarium-147, half life: Wright 187-528  
 sediments, Black Sea and Sea of Azov: Starik 187-531

## Radioactivity—Continued

- sources, density distribution from gamma measurements: Savinskiy 186-543
- Sweden, peat: Armands 184-520
- tantalum-180: Bauminger 185-489
- thorium-232, half period: Farley 184-513
- U. S. S. R., bituminous rocks: Gabinet 184-522
- soils in Tungus meteorite area: Zolotov 187-532
- uraninite, chlorine activity: Kenna 186-544
- uranium-238, decay constants: Parker 185-491
- vanadium-50: Bauminger 185-489
- water, Great Britain: Turner 185-495
- Yugoslavia, ground water: Miholić 184-521
- Radioactivity exploration, beryllium detector: Moyd 187-538
- contamination in horizontal drillholes: Fabre 185-514
- emission method: Walker 184-529
- gamma intensity, air near surface: Sano 186-550
- geologic interpretation: Gregory 184-527
- instrumentation: Singh 186-552; Zolotov 187-539
- methods, U. S. S. R.: Yakzhin 187-536
- niobium-bearing carbonatites: Van Wambeke 185-498
- nonradioactive mineral deposits: Yevstrakhin 187-537
- oil: Rothe 184-528
- potassium, radium and thorium, airborne: Balyasnyy 185-497, 187-535
- radon in ground water, uranium deposits: Jurain 186-551
- review: Beckerley 184-526
- Radioactivity logging, cable tool holes: Moore 184-535
- carbonate rocks: Klyucharev 186-316; Per'kov 187-204
- coal seams: Plewa 184-297
- combination, electrical logging: Walker 185-203
- electron and photon methods: Gomonay 184-531
- empty boreholes: Rodermund 187-552
- gamma, coal seams: Plewa 186-314
- spectral composition: Fridman 187-549
- uranium deposits: Gammakov 185-510
- inelastic scatter of neutrons: Sukhanov 187-547
- neutron: Androsenko 184-532; Dewan 186-554; Frentrop 184-538; Glauberger 186-555; Holgate 185-515; Kantor 184-533; Schrader 185-511; Solomasov 187-554; Tittle 184-530; Tittman 184-537; Zolotov 187-550
- ore deposits: Migunov 187-551
- permeability: Caldwell 184-536
- radioactive ore deposits: Sano 185-512; Scott 185-513
- review: Beckerley 184-526
- surveys, Germany: Trusheim 187-553
- Oklahoma: Jordan 187-210
- Radioactivity surveys, Czechoslovakia, skarn deposits: Hrách 187-520
- French Africa: Ligneris 185-502; Théréné 185-503

## Radioactivity surveys—Continued

- Japan: Kiyoshima 185-509; Sano 185-508
- Korea, uranium: Burke 187-544
- Laos: Agocs 184-507
- Malaya: Agocs 185-482
- Northern Rhodesia: O'Brien 185-505; Reeve 185-504
- Poland, faulting: Schoeneich 185-506
- South Carolina-Georgia, Savannah River Plant: Schmidt 187-540
- Tasmania: Matthews 186-553; Pitulej 187-545
- Texas, Coastal Plain: Moxham 187-542
- U. S. S. R., moisture content and compaction of soils: Babinets 185-507
- Washington-Oregon, Hanford Plant: Schmidt 187-543
- West Virginia: Mitchell 187-541
- Radiometric surveys, Tasmania, Bichenocoles Bay: Hughes 187-546
- Relaxation phenomena: Piskunov 187-225
- Remanent magnetization, anomalous, basalts: Cox 185-441
- secondary components, removal by alternating field: Irving 187-469
- silt, effect of sedimentation: Rees 187-458
- stress effects: Kern 187-452; Stott 187-453
- varved sediments: Griffiths 184-489
- Rock pressure, dynamic effects, seismic self-impulse method: Kundorf 187-593
- measurement of, direction and magnitude: Hast 185-582
- hydraulic cell: Panek 185-580
- stressmeter: May 185-581
- Rumania, gravity surveys, Constanța: Ștefănescu 187-521
- gravity surveys, Hățeg depression: Visarion 184-406
- Muntenia: Airinei 187-330
- Transylvanian basin: Stoienescu 187-329
- magnetic properties, volcanic rocks: Airinei 184-495
- magnetic surveys, Constanța: Ștefănescu 187-521
- Hățeg depression: Visarion 184-406
- S
- Saskatchewan, geophysical surveys, helium: Sawatzky 187-217
- magnetic surveys, maps: Canada Geological Survey 187-513
- Scintillation spectrometer, cesium iodide detectors: Srivastava 187-534
- Scotland, age, metamorphic rocks: Giletti 187-22
- Scotland, gravity surveys: Bott 184-401
- magnetic surveys: Park 186-522
- Sea level, eustatic changes: Fairbridge 186-338
- fluctuation, ice age: Fairbridge 186-339
- Sea of Azov, radioactivity, sediments: Starik 187-531
- Seismic engineering, coupling effect, elastic foundation: Sato 186-170
- Seismic exploration, amplitude attenuation: O'Brien 186-557; Szendrei 186-559



## Seismic exploration—Continued

- background noise, Paris Basin: Carron 185-547
- borehole geophones, depth determination: Nolting 184-555
- borehole measurements, direction of displacement: Gal'perin 186-567
- vertical profiling: Gal'perin 186-566
- breccia, distinguished by surveys: Marchetti 184-554
- Canada, depth maps: Pallister 184-571
- hammer refraction: Hobson 186-582
- capacity receivers, ultrasonic impulses: Ivakin 186-585
- correlation of seismograms, computer: Tullos 185-536
- data processing, automation: Wood 184-562
- diffraction problems: Oblogina 186-579; Voskresenskiy 186-578
- direction shooting: Bortfeld 184-548
- engineering applications: Kanda 186-563
- engineering seismograph, highway engineering: Fritz 185-539
- exploration drilling, correlation of activity: World Oil 185-213
- field procedure: Agocs 187-561
- fluid spark method, recording: Behnke 184-560
- frozen ground: Müller 186-269
- grouping: Gerrard 184-251; Gurvich 185-520; Kharaz 187-559; Petrov 186-560
- hammer refraction: Hobson 186-582
- high frequency: Berzon 184-550; Kitsunozaki 186-561
- hydrophones: Dow 184-559
- instrumentation, amplifiers: Polshkov 184-565; Slutskovskiy 184-564
- marine: Officer 185-537; McDonal 185-538
- portable: World Oil 187-573
- stomper: Just 184-553
- interferometer: Tolstoy 186-556
- interpretation, trace mixing: Seelis 184-549
- magnetic recording: Seelis 184-561
- marine, inverse filtering: Backus 184-545
- pingers and thumpers: Hersey 186-584
- secondary pressure bubble pulses: Dobrev 186-575
- seismic profiler: Ewing 186-583
- shot depth: Neprochnov 187-571
- wave velocity: Fry 184-543
- methods, northern regions: Oilweek 186-565
- Polish Lowland: Mlynarski 185-554
- U. S. S. R.: Eventov 185-521; Ivanov 187-560
- multilayered medium: Khuan 185-518
- Paris region, problems involved: Millouet 185-546
- pegmatites: Kolgina 184-575; Neyshtadt 185-535
- pressure waves in water, semiliquid below water column: Das Gupta 187-556
- pulse attenuation near source: Walter 184-539
- reflection, anomalous events: Seabrooke 184-542
- controlled directional reception: Dobrev 186-569

## Seismic exploration—Continued

- reflection—continued
- conversion of effective velocity: Urupov 187-557
- cusps and closed loops on traveltime curves: Kul'chikhina 187-558
- deep phases checked by vertical spread: Kametani 186-571
- diffraction and refraction phenomena: Michon 185-525
- filtering of background: Baranov 187-564
- ground motion on arrival: Richards 185-522
- history of method: Schriever 185-527
- increasing depth range: Krey 187-566
- interpretation: Kawashima 186-572; Puzyrev 184-541
- mapping oil pools: Ballakh 187-567
- permafrost areas: Boulware 185-523
- reefs: Van Siclen 184-544
- screening layer: Gurvich 187-570
- shot grouping: Levyan 187-568; Pierau 184-546, -547
- suppression of interference offshore: Offshore 186-568
- surface layer: Kononov 187-569
- synthetic seismograms: Delaplanche 187-565; Laherrere 185-526
- thickness determination: Khudzinskiy 186-570
- thin layers: Starodubrovskaya 185-524
- trace analysis: Kunetz 187-563
- refraction, anisotropic mediums: Seya 186-577
- construction of boundaries by circles method: Latypov 186-576
- continuous profiling method: Weber 186-574
- correction for hilly terrain: Kilczer 185-532
- correlation at constant distance: Clement 186-573
- marine: Behrens 185-530
- mean velocities: Karayev 184-552
- model study of thin layers: Lavergne 185-529
- neglect of weathered layer: Kilczer 185-531
- problems of the method: Szenas 185-533
- time terms: Willmore 184-551
- two geophones in one borehole: World Oil 185-528
- research: Van Melle 186-564
- rock pressure, self-impulse method: Kundorf 187-593
- sedimentary thickness, Rayleigh-wave dispersion: Shurbet 185-142
- signals, deformation in layered medium: Bois 187-555
- frequency analysis: Gol'tsman 184-563
- soil, amplitude and frequency attenuation: Szendrei 186-559
- surface seismic waves, low group velocity: Bulin 186-199
- two-dimensional interpretation problem: Weber 186-558
- variable area representation: Nagumo 187-562
- velocity variation, Faust's law: Aynard 185-517
- vibratory method: World Oil 185-519

## Seismic exploration—Continued

- wave propagation, determination of azimuth: Ragimov 187-112
- wave velocity, deep sea sediments: Fry 184-543
- porous mediums: Suzuki 186-562
- $v_p/v_s$ : Molotova 184-540
- Seismic logging, Poland: Młynarski 184-558
- Seismic networks, standardization: Gerrard 184-253, -256
- Seismic records, data processing: Gerrard 184-252, -255
- Seismic regionalization, elements of seismic oscillation: Puchkov 187-102
- Seismic stations, El Salvador: Boletín Sis-mológico del Servicio Geológico Nacional de El Salvador 187-137
- experimental: Gerrard 184-253
- improvement: Press 184-236
- new developments in 1960: Earthquake Notes 184-214
- unattended: Gerrard 184-238
- U. S. S. R., Kozyrevsk: Tokarev 185-147
- Wichita Mountains Seismological Observatory: Gudzin 185-146
- Seismic surveys, Antarctica, continuity of land mass: Thiel 185-565
- Antarctica, ice thickness: Pratt 185-566
- marine-sediment thickness: Crary 185-564
- Arctic Ocean: International Geophysical Year Bulletin 186-602
- Atlantic Ocean, south of Long Island: Brown 187-576
- British Columbia: Milne 186-587
- California: Kane 184-399
- Canada, depth maps: Pallister 184-571
- Caribbean Sea: Ewing 184-570
- China, Dzhungar depression: Khuan 185-561
- Tsaidam Basin: Tseng 185-562
- Congo Basin: Evrard 185-544
- England, preglacial valleys: Allen 184-572
- submarine coalfields: Maries 185-545
- Tremadoc Bay: Griffiths 187-582
- France, glacier on Mont Blanc: Lliboutry 187-583
- Tacul glacier: Vallon 185-548
- Germany: Dohr 187-584; Janetsky 185-551; Reich 186-588; Reinhardt 184-573; Seelis 185-550
- Gulf of Mexico: Ewing 184-570
- Hungary, Great Hungarian Plain: Gálfi 185-552
- Hungarian basin: János 185-553
- Iceland: Tryggvason 185-351
- India, damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 187-590
- Gudari damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 185-560
- Mettur Tunnel: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 187-589
- Mohana damsites: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 185-559
- Nagilern: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 184-578
- Indian Ocean, sediment thickness: Kovylin 187-610
- Indiana: Biggs 184-568
- Indonesia, offshore: Overeem 184-581

## Seismic surveys—Continued

- Japan, Akashi Strait: Izaki 184-579
- construction projects: Kashiwagi 184-580
- Kushiro City: Tanaka 186-591
- Tsugaru Strait: Sasa 185-563, 187-591
- Lake Erie, Sparker: Paterson 185-542
- Lake Superior, Sparker: Zumberge 187-577
- Massachusetts, Cape Cod Bay: Hoskins 186-586
- moon, theoretical phase velocities: Bolt 187-83
- New York: Oliver 184-424
- Northwest Territories, glaciers on Axel Heiberg Island 187-580
- ice thickness on Ellesmere Island: Weber 187-323
- marine and Sparker on Mackenzie River: Meador 187-579
- Oregon, offshore, using gas exploder: Offshore 187-578
- Pacific Ocean, Middle America Trench: Fisher 185-580; Shor 185-543
- sedimentary layer: Zverev 185-589, 187-615
- Pennsylvania: Oliver 184-424
- Poland: Pepel 184-574
- Spain, Gulf of Cádiz: Drake 185-549
- U. S. S. R., Black Sea: Neprochnov 185-357
- Caspian Sea: Vartanov 187-585
- Far Eastern Region: Kosminskaya 186-590
- Kurile Island Arc: Veytsman 185-558
- Kurile-Kamchatka area: Veytsman 184-431
- metamorphic rocks: Sollogub 185-556
- Transcaucasus: Balavadze 185-324
- Turkmen S. S. R.: Germanyuk 184-576
- Ukraine S. S. R.: Kharechko 185-555
- Ural-Volga area: Yelanskiy 185-557
- Ustyurt: Zamarenov 184-577
- Uzbek S. S. R.: Godin 186-589; Tal' Birs-kiy 187-587; Teplitskiy 187-588; Vol'vovskiy 187-586
- Volodarsk-Volyn area: Kolgina 184-575
- Utah: Berg 185-541
- Wyoming, Cody terrace: Moss 185-540
- Seismic waves, acceleration, ground oscillations: Medvedev 184-200
- attenuation, effect of seismic zones: Katsumata 185-140
- mantle: Hales 187-371
- crustal structure, Europe: Choudhury 185-352
- dispersion, ocean basin around Japan: Santo 187-366
- elements, microregionalization: Puchkov 187-102
- free oscillations of earth: Alsop 184-187, 186-184; Alterman 184-183, -184, 186-188; Backus 186-186; Benioff 184-185; Bogert 184-188; Brune 186-183, -195; Buchheim 187-127; MacDonald 187-126; Ness 184-186; Pekeris 184-189; Slichter 184-190; Stoneley 187-148; Takeuchi 185-154, 187-128
- long period: Arkhangel'skiy 186-214; Brune 186-183; Oliver 186-189

## Seismic waves—Continued

- Love, crustal studies: Bisztricsány 185-143; Popov 184-197
- maximum amplitude, formulas: Yoshiyama 185-139
- noise: Benioff 184-248
- oceanic PL: Phinney 185-148
- P traveltimes, computer analysis: Bolt 184-204
- P waves, angle of incidence: Nuttli 186-190
- $\bar{P}$  and  $L_g$ : Herrin 184-192
- $P_a$  and  $S_a$ , parameters: Khorosheva 184-198
- $P_F$  phase, California earthquakes: Cameron 187-129
- PKIKP: Gutenberg 185-136
- PKP<sub>2</sub>: Choudhury 184-194
- PPS waves: Karapetyan 184-203
- polarization: Bath 186-191
- propagation: Cagniard 185-138; Hai 186-193
  - imperfectly elastic medium: Hervás Burgos 185-151
  - multilayered mediums: Riznichenko 186-251
  - rheologic properties of the ground: Puchkov 184-201
- ray theory: Bullen 186-245
- Rayleigh, dispersion: Savarenskiy 184-430
- mantle: Brune 186-183
- ocean sediment thickness determination: Kovach 186-196
- oceanic paths: Hochstrasser 186-197; Kovach 187-367
- particle orbit: Kobayashi 186-200
- phase velocity: Aki 187-363
- sedimentary-thickness determination: Shurbet 185-142
- reflected from weak interface: Ogurtsov 184-196
- SP transformed waves, crustal studies: Bulin 184-199
- spectrum, occurrence probability: Korf 184-202
- period-magnitude relationship: Matumoto 186-194
- spheroidal oscillations: Jobert 186-187
- surface, continental paths in Eurasia: Payo Subiza 185-144
- crustal structure in Antarctica: Kovach 187-368
- dispersion on Eurasian paths: Porkka 187-131
- polar phase shift: Brune 186-195
- short period: Bulin 186-199; Lehmann 186-198
- T-phases: Green 187-130; Northrop 184-191
- traveltime curves, computer processing: Bolt 186-202
- cusps: Bullen 184-193
- epicenter determinations: Val'dner 186-156
- interior of the earth: Caloi 186-192
- mantle: Caloi 185-141
- velocity, derived from traveltime data: Bullen 185-137
- effect of seismic zones: Katsumata 185-140

## Seismic waves—Continued

- wave guide, mantle: Magnitskiy 184-195
- well velocity surveys: Gaither 184-566, -567
- Seismicity, Antarctica: Hatherton 187-111; Kogan 186-153
- China: Shan'-Pan 184-164
- Europe, catalogue for 1901-55: Kárník 187-104
- Iran: Gorelikov 186-140
- Japan, 1926-56: Hamamatsu 185-129
- Kii Peninsula: Miyamura 186-150, -151, -152
- methods of study: Bune 186-142
- Mongolian People's Republic: Aprodov 184-160; Natsag-Yum 184-161
- moon: MacDonald 186-87
- Norway: Kvale 185-126
- periodicity, invariance of the gravitational constant: Morgan 187-101
- quantitative determination: Riznichenko 187-108
- U. S. S. R., 1911-59: Solov'yev 186-143
- Baikal region: Bumasov 184-157; Florensov 184-156; Solonenko 184-162; Solov'yev 184-158; Treskov 184-155
- Caucasus: Kirillova 185-128, 186-144, -146; Savarenskiy 187-105; Tskhakaya 186-145
- Far Eastern Region: Rezanov 184-163
- Kirgiz S. S. R.: Rozova 187-109
- Kola Peninsula and Karelia: Panasenkov 185-127
- Krasnaya Polyana: Rustanovich 184-150
- Kurile Islands: Fedotov 186-149, 187-110
- microrregionalization: Kats 184-149
- Siberia: Petrushevskiy 184-159
- Stalinabad area: Bune 186-148
- Tadzhik S. S. R.: Bune 187-107; Nazarov 184-153; Riznichenko 187-108
- Turkmen S. S. R.: Rezanov 184-151
- United States: Gutenberg 187-103
- Seismoelectric effect, pegmatites: Neyshtadt 185-535
- Seismograms, automatic computation, Rayleigh waves: Aki 186-201
- reading by digital computers: Adams 186-203
- synthetic, interpretation: Sengbush 185-516
- utilization: Delaplanche 187-565
- Seismograph stations, Canada, Resolute: Willmore 186-220
- Seismographs, amplifiers, transistorized: Matumoto 187-136
- automatic control, U. S. S. R.: Fremd 186-215
- azimuth, inclined apparatus: Gayskiy 184-213
- calibration: Weber 186-208
- corrections for unequal sensitivity of receiving channels: Lossovskiy 187-135
- damped pendulum type: Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists 186-207
- deep hole detection: Rommey 184-254
- electromagnetic, calibration: Chakrabarty 186-204

## Seismographs—Continued

- electromagnetic—continued
- design: Melton 184-205
- heavily damped: Willmore 186-206
- horizontal: Teupser 187-133
- response characteristics: Banerjee 184-206
- voltage sensitivity: Shima 186-218
- energometer: Feofilaktov 186-211
- equation of motion: Khristichenko 186-212
- expendable probes: Gerrard 184-250
- first arrival engineering: Kharchenko 187-574
- general discussion: Duclaux 184-207
- historical review: E 184-212
- improvements: Benioff 184-249
- long-period vertical: Arkhangel'skiy 184-210
- low frequency, grouping: Vinnik 186-213
- magneto-electronic: Lin'kov 186-210
- moving-coil electrodynamic, calibration: Teupser 185-145
- ocean-bottom: Ewing 187-132; Oliver 184-247
- one point on response spectrum curve: Cloud 186-205
- preamplifiers: Matumoto 186-217
- rectifier-amplifier element: Weber 186-209
- short-period: Berckhemer 184-208
- time recorder: Yazaki 186-219
- tsunami warning system: Kirnos 186-216
- two sensitivity levels: Moskvina 184-211
- Seismology, bibliography: Hodgson 187-138
- China: Chao 184-167
- deductive: Knopoff 184-241
- review for 1958: Due Rojo 185-115
- Seismometers, instrument noise: Byrne 186-539
- moving-coil, leakage flux of magnetic coil: Shima 187-575
- reaction to vibration: Heidrich 184-209
- strain type, registration of long-period deformation: Hiersemann 187-134
- Seismometry, general treatment: Duclaux 184-207
- Shear failure, anisotropic rocks: Donath 185-571
- Sierra Leone, age, general listing: Wilson 187-19
- Snow, deformation: Kinoshita 184-362; Kojima 184-363
- Solar system, origin: Lyttleton 187-57; McCrea 186-52
- Sonar survey, Arctic Ocean shelf: Dulberger 186-604
- South America, crustal structure, Andes: Aldrich 185-350
- radioactivity, air: Lockhart 184-525
- South Carolina, radioactivity survey, Savannah River Plant: Schmidt 187-540
- South Dakota, electrical surveys, glacial outwash: Lum 186-313
- geothermal energy: MacDonald 185-341
- gravity surveys: Lum 187-319
- Spain, gravity, base network: Lozano Calvo 187-315
- seismic surveys, Gulf of Cádiz: Drake 185-549

- Sparker, described: Officer 185-537
- Specific gravity, coal, U. S. S. R.: Bilotserkovets' 187-336
- sedimentary rocks, U. S. S. R.: Prozorovich 187-337
- Spherules, Antarctic ice cap: Thiel 185-98
- Spitsbergen, age, shorelines: Feyling-Hanssen 186-39
- recent movements: Blake 186-382; Christiansson 186-383
- Stomper, pulse attenuation near source: Walter 184-539
- Strain, analysis of large strain, Mohr construction: Brace 186-592
- general view: Reiner 185-567
- two dimensional, deformed rocks: Brace 185-573
- Strength, coal, tri-axial compression: Hobbs 186-599
- compressive and tensile, cores from India: Central Water and Power Research Station Poona 187-592
- granite, flow and fracture: Matsushima 186-593
- high pressure: Matsushima 186-594
- hydraulic fracturing, tectonic stresses: Scheidegger 186-600
- ice: Wakahama 184-585
- plastic flow, salt mines: Snyder 187-596
- rocks, rockbursts: Denkhauz 184-584
- Wuerker's tables: Wiebanga 187-594
- shear, McMurray oil sand: Round 184-582
- soil, time factor: Yuan 186-601
- stratified viscoelastic mediums: Biot 187-251, -252
- Stress, anisotropic crystals, dislocations: de Wit 185-577
- underground excavations, model on centrifuge: Hiramatsu 187-595
- Stress waves, propagation, infinite slab: Thiruvengkatachar 187-151
- Submarine geology, age determination, deep-sea sediments: Picciotto 187-3
- Atlantic Ocean, deep sea channel system: Laughton 184-593
- Sheet 1 and text: Heezen 187-607
- Arctic Ocean, Alpha Rise: International Geophysical Year Bulletin 186-602
- Barents Sea: Klenova 184-595
- Caribbean Sea, Explorer Bank: Stewart 187-606
- general discussion: Carson 187-602; Seibold 186-605; Shepard 184-586; Snodgrass 187-603
- Indian Ocean, Afanasiy Nikitin submarine range: Bezrukov 187-611
- radioactivity: Baranov 184-592
- rate of sedimentation: Starik 184-591, 187-53
- thickness of sediments: Kovylin 187-610
- marginal channels, distribution and origin: Høltedahl 187-605
- Mediterranean Sea, continental shelf off Israel: Emery 187-609
- mid-ocean ridges: Krishnan 187-604
- ocean basins, preservers of complete geologic records: Arrhenius 187-601

Submarine geology—Continued  
 ocean basins—continued  
   shape and structure: Ewing 187-599  
 Pacific Ocean, East Pacific Rise: Gems  
   and Minerals 184-588; Menard 184-587  
   magnetic lineation: Raff 187-612  
   Melanesian Border Plateau: Fairbridge  
     184-590  
   Mohole drilling near Guadalupe Island:  
     Bullard 187-613  
   phillipsite slabs: Menard 184-589  
   sea floor east of Guadalupe Island:  
     Krause 187-614  
 processes: Bullard 187-600  
 rate of sedimentation, Pacific Ocean:  
   Miyake 186-603  
 seamounts: Laughton 184-594  
 U. S. S. R., marginal seas: Leonov 186-606  
 Sumatra, volcanism, relationship to fault-  
   ing: Verstappen 187-628  
 Surinam, magnetic surveys, jungle areas:  
   Engineering and Mining Journal 187-  
   518  
 Sweden, age, bentonites: Byström-Askund  
   186-38  
   age, glacial deposits: Brotzen 187-26  
   metamorphic rocks: Semenenko 187-27  
   pine stumps: Lundqvist 185-48  
   Precambrian rocks: Magnusson 185-47  
   sedimentary rocks: Cobb 186-37  
   earth currents, exploration: Rösler 186-  
   122  
   earthquakes, 1951-57: Sahlström 185-120  
   meteorites, Hökmark: Malmqvist 187-65  
   radioactivity, peat: Armands 184-520  
 Switzerland, age, granite: Grünenfelder  
   186-29  
   age, wood in glaciers: Oeschger 187-24  
   gravity surveys, Geneva area: Poldini  
     187-326

## T

Tanganyika, age, Pleistocene deposits:  
   Leakey 186-23  
   electrical surveys, ground water: Coster  
     187-195  
   helium exploration: King 185-188  
 Tasmania, geophysical surveys, copper  
   sulfide: Boniwell 187-221  
   gravity, absolute values: Stott 186-401  
   gravity and magnetic surveys, dolerite:  
     McDougal 186-411  
   radioactivity surveys: Hughes 187-546;  
     Matthews 186-553; Pitulej 187-545  
   thermal springs: Hughes 187-350  
 Tektites, alkaline elements: Taylor 184-113  
   composition, bearing on origin: Barnes  
     184-112; Vorob'yev 186-82  
   quartz-shale mixture: Cherry 185-102  
   rare gases: Reynolds 184-114  
   silica-major elements ratio: Taylor 185-  
     101  
 Georgia and Massachusetts specimens  
   compared: Clarke 187-78  
   hollow australite: Baker 187-77  
   Indo-Australian: Koenigswald 184-115  
   origin: Cohen 184-111; O'Keefe 184-110

Tektites—Continued  
   review: Vorob'yev 184-116  
   strewn fields visited: Barnes 186-81  
   Temperature, borehole measurements:  
     Jaeger 184-417  
   rocks, disturbed by drilling: Cheremen-  
     skiy 184-418  
 Tennessee, age, bentonite: Adams 184-29  
   magnetic surveys: Johnson 186-520  
 Tensors, elastic: Coloma Pérez 185-152  
 Texas, electrical logging surveys, San  
   Miguel sandstone: Knutson 187-209  
   geophysical surveys, Midland basin:  
     Phipps 184-306  
   magnetic surveys, maps: Brown 187-506;  
     Eargle 187-504, -507, -508; Trum-  
     bull 187-505  
   paleomagnetism, Tertiary: Martinez 184-  
     493  
   radioactivity surveys, Coastal Plain:  
     Moxham 187-542  
 Thermal conductivity, mica: Bowley 184-  
   414  
 Thermal diffusivity, sedimentary rocks:  
   Somerton 184-415  
 Thermal springs, Bulgaria: Ovchinnikov  
   187-347  
   China, Honan Province: Hu 187-348  
   Szechuan Province: Mou 187-349  
   Japan, Akita: Sahara 186-618  
   Aso Caldera: Yuhara 186-616  
   Beppu: Koga 186-617  
   Kuroyu: Nakamura 184-604  
   Takinoue: Nakamura 184-603  
   thermal gradient: Seno 184-605  
   New Britain, Rabaul: Studd 187-634  
   Tasmania: Hughes 187-350  
   U. S. S. R., Kurile-Kamchatka: Ivanov 187-  
     633  
 Thermistors, thermal shock: Swartz 187-  
   351  
 Thermometers, nuclear resonance: Dean  
   185-337  
 Thermoluminescence, instrumentation:  
   Lewis 185-338  
 Tonga Trench, crust, structure: Talwani  
   185-363  
 Tsunami, causes: Popov 186-181  
   height, calculation: Eaton 186-178  
   prediction: Eaton 186-178  
   U. S. S. R., catalog: Solov'yev 186-182  
   warning system, New Zealand: Gilmour  
     186-179  
   seismographs: Kirnos 186-216  
   U. S. S. R.: Ochapovsky 186-180  
   wave characteristics, Japan 1960: Kon'no  
     187-125

## U

Union of South Africa, age, granite: All  
   sopp 185-39; Schreiner 185-38  
   age, Pilansberg intrusive: Schreiner 184-  
     36  
   Transvaal system and Bushveld com-  
     plex: Nicolaysen 184-35  
   geophysical research: Hales 185-242  
   gravity surveys: Hales 185-319

Union of South Africa—Continued  
magnetic surveys: Webster 184-505  
meteorite craters, Vredefort dome: Dietz 186-71

U. S. S. R., age, allanite: Yordanov 184-73  
age, extrusive rocks: 184-76  
general listing: Krylov 185-62; Norbutt 184-6; Ovchinnikov 184-45, -65, 185-57; Polevaya 185-20; Polkanov 185-52; Semenenko 184-52, -62, 185-54; Vinogradov 185-53  
glauconite: Amirkhanov 184-47; Polevaya 184-9, 187-39  
gold deposits, Kolyma Basin: Firsov 187-45  
granites: Adamiya 187-43; Afanas'yev 184-50; Firsov 187-46; Harris 184-66; Khamrabayev 185-61; Knorre 184-67; Komlev 184-51, -59, -60, -62, -68, -69, -70, 185-58, -64; Krylov 184-74; Polovinkina 184-53; Semenova 184-71; Shcherba 186-46; Shcherbak 184-77; Voytkovich 186-40  
igneous rocks, Armenia: Bagdasaryan 184-72  
Caucasus: Afanas'yev 185-56  
Kazakh S. S. R.: Ivanov 187-44; Zamyatin 186-44  
Kola Peninsula: Bepalova 187-30; Komlev 187-29; Polkanov 187-34  
Siberia: Bykovskaya 185-65; Krasnyy 185-66; Polevaya 184-48, -49; Semenenko 185-60; Semenov 185-59; Zykov 187-47  
igneous and metamorphic rocks, Aldan shield: Vinogradov 184-43  
Baikal area: Velikoslavinskiy 187-49  
Bashkir A. S. S. R.: Harris 184-46  
Caucasus: Rubinshteyn 187-41  
Russian platform: Starik 187-40; Vinogradov 185-55  
magnetite: Starik 187-52  
metamorphic rocks, Aldan shield: Sudovikov 187-48  
Caucasus: Rubinshteyn 187-42  
Karelia: Borisova 187-37; Glebova-Kul'bakh 187-36  
Kola Peninsula: Dagelayskiy 187-33; Priyatkina 187-32  
Sayan Mountains: Khil'tova 187-51; Savel'yev 187-50  
Tien Shan: Krylov 185-63  
metamorphism, Karelia: Lobach-Zhuchenko 187-35  
micas: Gerling 184-75, 186-45  
migmatites: Komlev 186-41  
monazite: Komlev 184-54; Zhirov 184-63  
ore deposits: Ovchinnikov 184-64, 186-43  
pegmatites: Vinogradov 186-42  
Precambrian rocks, Kola Peninsula: Maslenikov 187-31  
research: Shcherbakov 184-56  
Ukraine: Semenenko 184-44  
crust, structure: Balavladze 187-361; Fedotov 187-110; Godin 186-589; Khalevin 184-429; Kosminskaya 186-590; Panasenko 185-355; Pronin 185-359; Savarenskiy 187-362; Shechkov 186-433; Tvaltvadze 185-358; Veytsman 184-431

U. S. S. R.—Continued  
crust—continued  
structure, Baltic shield: Grachev 185-354  
Black Sea: Neprochnov 184-428, 185-357  
Caspian area: Shikhalibeyli 185-360  
Kurile-Kamchatka area: Veytsman 185-361  
Transcarpathians: Yevseyev 185-356  
earth currents, exploration: Lipskaya 186-120  
earthquakes, 1952: Kukhtikova 185-121  
1953: Vasil'yeva 187-100  
1956: Bune 187-98  
1957: Gayskiy 187-106; Golenetskiy 184-144; Kinyapina 187-99; Solonenko 184-145  
1958: Khovanova 184-141; Misharina 184-142; Tskhakaya 18 - 7  
1960: Panasenko 186-138; Tabulevich 186-139  
Baikal region: Puchkov 184-140  
catalog for 1957: Butovskaya 184-139  
magnitude, Caucasus: Ayvazov 187-113  
mechanism: Vvedenskaya 184-175  
North Hangay of 1905: Aprudov 184-143  
stress analysis: Vvedenskaya 186-159, 187-118  
traveltime curves, Caucasus: Kuznetsov 186-157  
Turkmen S. S. R.: Bulin 186-147  
electrical logging surveys, Apsheron Peninsula: Ushakov 186-319  
Donets Basin: Gorbenko 187-211  
Tuymazy field: Anpilogov 184-305  
Uzbek S. S. R.: Adylov 187-212  
electrical surveys, Caspian Sea: Nazarenko 187-197  
permafrost: Akimov 185-193; Dostovalov 185-194, -195; Polishchuk 185-197  
electromagnetic surveys, copper ores: Artamonov 186-307  
geophysical exploration: Antropov 184-312; Ayzenshtadt 184-313; Volodarskiy 185-220  
geophysical surveys, Alpine folded belt: Sollogub 185-222  
basement of northern Russian platform: Gafarov 185-219  
Emba salt dome district: Dneprov 184-315  
ore deposits: Vol'fson 186-330  
Pri-Caspian syncline: Zhuravlev 185-223  
Turkmen S. S. R.: Borisov 184-314  
Ukraine S. S. R.: Subbotin 185-221  
Yakutsk A. S. S. R.: Vasil'yeva 187-220  
geotectonics, recent deformation: Grechishchev 184-359; Meshcheryakov 184-357; Popov 185-294; Rastvorova 184-358; Sinyagina 184-356  
geothermal anomalies, oil fields: Khrebtov 187-344  
geothermal energy, Armenia: Ananyan 184-420  
geothermal exploration, oil and gas: Dzhibuti 187-345

## U. S. S. R. —Continued

- geothermal gradient, Apsheron Peninsula:  
Ovnatanov 184-419
- Caucasus: Lyubimova 186-423
- European part: Pokrovskiy 186-421
- Krasnodar Territory: Titova 186-422
- Matsesta region: Lyubimova 187-343
- Siberia: Cheremenskiy 185-336
- West Siberian Lowland: Cheremenskiy  
186-425
- West Turkmen artesian basin: Dzhibuti  
186-424
- gravity, absolute at Leningrad: Agaletsky  
184-397
- gravity surveys, Baikal area: Bumasov  
184-157
- Caspian Sea: Sazhina 185-312
- Caucasus: Balavadze 187-361
- Kazakh S. S. R.: Garetskiy 185-325
- Tbilisi gravity anomaly: Shengelaya  
187-331
- Ural Mountains: Kuznetsov 186-410
- isotopes, lead in galena veins: Tugarinov  
186-460
- lead in Ural pyrite: Vinogradov 186-461
- magnetic field, Q-indices, northern Si-  
beria: Fel'dshtein 185-412
- magnetic properties, basalts: Faynberg  
187-484
- soils: Vasil'yev 187-466
- magnetic surveys, Baikal area: Bumasov  
184-157
- central Asia: Borisov 186-528
- copper: Ivanov 187-522
- Kamchatka: Tikhonov 187-523
- Kazakh S. S. R.: Garetskiy 185-325
- Kursk magnetic anomaly: Agoshkov 184-  
506; Devitsyn 185-473; Kalashnikov  
186-525; Pavlovskiy 186-526
- Nikopol-Krivoy Rog area: Mikhaylova  
186-527
- Ural Mountains: Kuznetsov 186-410
- Yakutsk diamond fields: Valramov 185-  
480
- Zavaritskiy volcano: Bernshteyn 185-481,  
186-529
- meteorite craters, Estonian S. S. R.: Kri-  
nov 185-97
- microseisms, Black Sea: Monakhov 186-  
532
- paleomagnetism, Carboniferous and Per-  
mian: Forsh 185-465
- Devonian: Lin'kova 185-466; Vlasov 186-  
513
- Eocene: Kochegura 187-485
- Neogene: Kochegura 187-487
- Pliocene: Valiyev 184-496
- Precambrian: Kruglyakova 185-464
- transition zone of normally and reversed  
rocks: Sholpo 187-486
- Triassic: Deutsch 185-467
- physical properties, sedimentary rocks:  
Aliyev 187-214
- radioactivity, bituminous rock: Gabinet  
184-522
- soils in Tungus meteorite area: Zolotov  
187-532
- radioactivity exploration, moisture con-  
tent and compaction of soils: Babinets  
185-507

## U. S. S. R. —Continued

- seismic exploration, regional methods:  
Eventov 185-521
- seismic microregionalization, Sochi-  
Khosts zone: Kats 184-149
- seismic stations, Kozyrevsk: Tokarev  
185-147
- seismic surveys, Caspian Sea: Vartanov  
187-585
- Far Eastern Region: Kosminskaya 186-  
590
- Kurile-Kamchatka area: Veytsman 184-  
431
- metamorphic rocks: Sollogub 185-556
- Turkmen S. S. R.: German'yuk 184-576
- Ukraine S. S. R.: Kharechko 185-555
- Ural-Volga area: Yelanskiy 185-557
- Ustyurt: Zamarenov 184-577
- Uzbek S. S. R.: Godin 186-589; Tal'Bir-  
skiy 187-587; Teplitskiy 187-588;  
Vol'vovskiy 187-586
- Volodarsk-Volyn area: Kolgina 184-575
- seismicity, Baikal area: Bumasov 184-  
157; Florensov 184-156; Solonenko  
184-162; Solov'yev 184-158; Treskov  
184-155
- Caucasus: Kirillova 185-128, 186-144,  
-146; Savarenskiy 187-105;  
Tskhakaya 186-145
- Far Eastern Region: Rezanov 184-163
- Kola Peninsula and Karelia: Panasenkov  
185-127
- Krasnaya Polyana: Rustanovich 184-150
- Kurile Islands: Fedstov 186-149, 187-110
- Siberia: Petrushevskiy 184-159
- Stalinabad area: Bune 186-148
- Tadzhik depression: Bune 187-107
- Tadzhik S. S. R.: Nazarov 184-153;  
Riznichenko 187-108
- time and space: Solov'yev 186-143
- specific gravity, coal: Bilotserkovets'  
187-336
- rocks: Medvedev 184-398
- sedimentary rocks, Azerbaijan: Prozo-  
rovich 187-337
- submarine geology, marginal seas: Leo-  
nov 186-606
- thermal springs, Kurile-Kamchatka:  
Ivanov 187-633
- tsunami, catalog: Solov'yev 186-182
- volcanic activity, Kamchatka in 1957:  
Gushchenko 185-598
- Kamchatka in 1958: Gushchenko 185-596
- Kurile Islands: Markhinin 187-621
- Zavaritskiy Volcano: Markhinin 185-597
- volcanoes, Bezmyannyy: Bogoyavlenskaya  
187-619
- Ichinskiy: Svyatlovskiy 187-620
- Kamchatka: Svyatlovskiy 185-595
- Klyuchevskaya: Markhinin 187-618
- United Arab Republic, age, igneous rocks:  
Higazy 187-25
- United States, age, orogenic belt: Tilton  
184-25
- exploration drilling, 1960: Carsey 187-  
223
- explosion seismology, crustal structure:  
Norden 187-164
- geothermal energy: Bell 185-340

## United States—Continued

- geothermal gradients, survey: Moses 185-335  
 seismicity: Gutenberg 187-103  
 Universe, age, Dirac's cosmology: Dicke 187-59  
 Upper Volta, age, granite: Bonhomme 186-24  
 Uruguay, paleomagnetism, Jurassic: Creer 187-479  
 paleomagnetism, Mesozoic wind patterns: Bigarella 186-510  
 Utah, crust, structure: Berg 185-541; Narans 184-569  
 earthquakes, 1958: Berg 185-117  
 gravity surveys: Cook 187-320  
 seismic surveys: Berg 185-541

## V

- Venezuela, earthquakes, 1960: Fiedler 184-136, -137  
 Venus, atmosphere, model: Öpik 186-116  
 Volcanic activity, Azores, Capelinhos: Morais 185-594  
 Hawaii, 1951-56: Macdonald 185-593  
 lava temperature: Ault 185-591  
 Indonesia, Anak Krakatau: Decker 184-598  
 Japan, Mt. Asama: Sekiya 185-599  
 microseisms, origin: Shimozuru 187-632  
 prediction, multiple correlation method: Sekiya 187-622  
 U.S.S.R., Kamchatka in 1957: Gushchenko 185-598  
 Kamchatka in 1958: Gushchenko 185-596  
 Kurile Islands: Markhinin 187-621  
 Zavaritskiy Volcano: Markhinin 185-597  
 world, 1948-57: Montandon 186-341  
 1958: Lotze 185-114  
 Volcanic earthquakes, Japan, Aso Volcano: Shima 186-615  
 Japan, Hakoneyama: Tanaka 187-630  
 tide effect: Tanaka 187-631  
 Torishima: Tanaka 184-600  
 Usu Volcano: Kizawa 186-614  
 prediction of eruption: Minakami 187-629  
 Volcanic gases, composition, relation to magma type: Matsuo 186-609  
 thermodynamics: Shimazu 186-608  
 Volcanism, island arcs, petrochemistry: Gorshkov 187-256  
 relationship to faulting, Sumatra: Verstappen 187-628  
 Volcanoes, Azores: Castello Branco 186-610; Machado 186-613; Tazieff 186-612; Zbyszewski 186-611  
 distribution, tectonic zones: Ishikawa 184-597  
 Hawaii, magma types: Tilley 185-592  
 Indonesia, Krakatan: Decker 187-626  
 Japan, Aso: Ito 187-623; Kamo 184-602  
 Kumano: Ichimura 187-625  
 Mount Asama: Sekiya 187-622  
 seismic waves at Mount Asama: Takeyama 184-601  
 Tokachi-dake mud flows: Murai 187-624  
 Kenya: McCall 184-599  
 Mexico, Parícutin: González Jenaro 187-616

## Volcanoes—Continued

- New Zealand, Tongariro group: Gregg 187-627  
 White Island: Hamilton 185-600  
 U.S.S.R., Bezmyannyy: Bogoyavlenskaya 187-619  
 Ichinskiy: Svyatlovskiy 187-620  
 Kamchatka: Svyatlovskiy 185-595  
 Klyuchevskaya: Markhinin 187-618  
 West Africa, Mount Cameroon: A. J. G. N. 187-617  
 Volcanology, major problems: Macdonald 184-596  
 problem of plutonism: Glangeaud 185-601  
 research reviewed: Rittmann 186-607

## W

- Washington, glaciers, Blue Glacier: Allen 185-296  
 radioactivity surveys, Hanford Plant: Schmidt 187-543  
 Waves, general discussion: Laver 184-321  
 Wave guides, crust, leaking modes: Phinney 185-148  
 Well logging, television: Electronics 184-330  
 West Africa, volcanoes, Mount Cameroon: A. J. G. N. 187-617  
 West Virginia, heat flow: Joyner 184-416  
 radioactivity surveys: Mitchell 187-541  
 Wisconsin, age, alluvium: Miller 186-17  
 Wyoming, age, igneous rocks, Devil's Tower: Bassett 187-15  
 seismic surveys, Cody terrace: Moss 185-540

## Y

- Yugoslavia, radioactivity, ground water: Miholić 184-521

## ERRATA IN BULLETIN 1146

- 185-461, p. 303 (Bull. 1146-B)  
 Sixth line should read  
 "lat 45° N., long 146° W."  
 185-479, p. 308 (Bull. 1146-B)  
 First line should read  
 "Gregory, A[lan] F., Bower, Margaret E., and Morley, L. W."  
 186-84, -85, -86, -87, p. 375-376 (Bull. 1146-C)  
 Read "v. 2" instead of "v. 11."  
 186-238, p. 417 (Bull. 1146-C)  
 First line should read  
 "Adams, W. M., and Carder, D[ean] S."





